

Chapter 401: I'm cooking for the first time

Short burgundy hair, rose red one-piece hip skirt.

"Do you know that Si Jin Heng has a wife!" she asked the panicked woman in front of her with a cold face.

She looked at Li Xiaoluo's fierce face and nodded blankly. She knows it, but she wants to get the SL Group's list more, so she tried to seduce Si Jin Heng.

She also just posted it, she came in...

"Pop!" With a clear slap in the face, Yang Lele looked at Li Qianluo's raised hand in disbelief.

However, she did not dare to refute, as if she was arrested as the current junior.

"This slap is to teach you a lesson. If you seduce someone else's man in the future, take it off and throw it on the street!" The first half of the sentence was originally said in a light and breezy manner, and the last sentence became very serious and vicious.

Even if he doesn't wear high heels and is not as tall as Yang Lele, he is not weak at all.

What a terrible woman, Yang Lele was so scared that Yang Lele ran out of the office, covering her face.

After Yang Lele left, the office was quiet. Si Jinheng put down the thermal box and hurriedly came to comfort him.

"Wife! Come, don't get angry first." Si Jin Heng stopped the woman and asked her to sit on his boss chair.

Li Qianluo shook off the man's hand and stared at him, "Sin Heng, don't tell me, she came from a cooperative company to seduce you!"

This stinky man, why does he have so many rotten peach blossoms!

Si Jinheng was speechless for a moment, she was really right!

"You came in when I drove her away." He pulled her over and rubbed her hand from the beating.

Wife hits whoever wants to hit, but she can't hurt herself.

Li Laluo shook his hand again, "Si Jin Heng, do you want to eat the bowl and watch the pot!" She was still very angry when she knew that the woman seduced him.

He raised his hands and said, "I'm wronged! Don't be angry, my wife, there is a baby in my stomach!" He softly coaxed the little woman, covering her slightly raised belly with his big

palm.

Li Qianluo pulled the man away and walked out of the door. Before taking two steps, he was pulled back by the man and stopped in his arms.

“Wife, it’s all my fault, you calm down, and my husband will apologize for you, be good!”

Li Xiaoluo felt a lot of anger when he watched him sincerely and apologized.

Sitting on the sofa, she opened the insulation box and said, “Let’s eat!” She pushed the insulation box in front of him angrily.

Si Jin Heng looked at the dark, unknown object in the insulation box in shock, “What is this?” Don’t eat it.

“Tomatoes and scrambled eggs on top of rice! I made it! Quickly try it!” What happened to the woman just now was instantly thrown behind her, took out the spoon, and handed it to the man excitedly.

Si Jin Heng watched the woman change her face so fast that she almost choked with saliva.

It’s just that, what is in the heat preservation box, how does he slur...

His wife is here to punish him!

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo’s expectant face, gritted his teeth, picked up a spoon and took a bite of rice.

“Eat food, eat food, I made the food!” She looked at Si Jin Heng excitedly.

Si Jinheng almost didn’t choke to death, but he dug a bite of the dish and put it in his mouth.

Ok! Sure enough, he guessed right!

Li Qianluo followed Si Jin Heng’s expression all the way, but why didn’t he have an expression?

He took another bite, still expressionless.

“How is it, is it delicious?” She looked at the man expectantly, it must be delicious, and keep eating!

Si Jin Heng struggled to swallow the unknown object in his mouth, picked up the cup on the table, and drank several sips of water.

Looking at the little woman with a smile, “You didn’t eat it?” It must have been!

really! She nodded quickly, “This is the first time I’m cooking,

I didn't want to taste it, and I brought it all to you!" She said happily, watching the one she loves eating the meal she cooked. Enjoy!

"Who taught you." He wanted to know this too.

"Sister Du!"

... Du's reputation was destroyed by Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo watched Si Jin Heng staring at him, "What are you staring at me, eat quickly."

He said, picking up the spoon, digging a big mouthful of rice with vegetables, and sending it to his mouth.

The man's mouth twitched, opened his mouth wide, and ate.

Li Qianluo satisfactorily closed the insulation box until the insulator box was clean.

"I'll do it for you next time!" Si Jin Heng, who was drinking water, choked for the first time in his life and coughed embarrassedly.

Li Qianluo quickly patted him on the back, "Don't be so excited! For the rest of my life, I will cook for you every day!"

It's just that the man's cough is worse...

Ten minutes later, Li Qianluo happily walked out of the SL Group.

And the men in the office began to enter the toilet again and again.

Fortunately, the office has a separate bathroom, so that his subordinates will not see him gaffes.

Li Xiaoluo shook the lunch box and walked towards the red Maybach.

At the hotel window not far away, an advanced gun moved back and forth, aiming at her.

She was completely unknowingly, just as she was about to open the car door, a kid riding on roller skates rushed towards her and hit her.

The first bullet fired by the silencer gun missed, brushed her hair and hit the car.

Li Qianluo couldn't take care of the child who fell, looked at the punctured car glass in horror, and quickly opened the door. Another bullet hit her, and she quickly tilted into the car, the bullet struck her left arm, and a fiery pain came from her left arm.

The driver heard the sound of glass shattering and bullets

hitting inside the car. He quickly gestured behind him, and several bodyguards rushed out of a car.

Groups around the red Maybach, another bullet came, and the bodyguard in the back seat was lying on the ground.

“Quick! Get down!” The driver shouted at Li Qianluo, and then a few bullets came.

The movement here was finally noticed by the pedestrians. Looking at the few people lying on the ground, they started screaming and running around.

Li Qianluo endured the pain in his arm, took out his mobile phone, and dialed Si Jin Heng’s number.

Si Jinheng was clutching his stomach and looking at the documents.

Seeing his wife’s call, every time in his life, there was someone who made him frustrated.

However, as soon as the phone was connected, Li Qianluo’s eager voice came over there, “Downstairs, someone killed me!”

He immediately got up from the chair, picked up the gun in the bottom drawer, and rushed downstairs.

“How are you?” He stabilized his mood and shook his gun in front of Yunqi with a cold face.

The speed of shaking was so fast that none of the other secretaries saw it, only Yunqi could see the thing clearly.

He quickly took out his cell phone, dialed a call, and rushed into the elevator.

The commotion outside was already great, and Li Qianluo was crawling inside the car. The driver in front did not know where to take out the gun, and hit the direction of the bullet.

The driver’s gun was not silenced, so it quickly caused more panic among passersby.

Chapter 402: Be their puppet

Screaming and hiding, there was only one bodyguard around Maybach. He took the gun, hid in the back of the car, saw the direction of the bullet, and hit it.

It's just too far, missed, only hit the glass.

Si Jinheng ran out quickly, and the security guard of the SL Group followed him with a shield.

Seeing the back seat of the Maybach, who had been punched through several holes, Si Jin Heng's heart was twitched.

There is no new phone number in the elevator, and it has been hung up. He still doesn't know the situation of the little woman.

Run to the side of Maybach, aim at the direction of the bullet, and fire a shot. The launch there finally stopped, and then security guards surrounded the Maybach with shields.

The sirens sounded from far to near, and Si Jin Heng couldn't take care of that much, and opened the door of the rear seat.

Li Qianluo raised his head with a pale face, he came! Relaxed, the pain in his left arm came again.

"Well, you have nothing to do, tell me." His voice trembled unconsciously.

Li Xiaoluo shook his head to relieve the man.

"My arm..." She slowly raised her left arm, but fortunately, she could still raise it.

Si Jinheng watched her left arm bleeding, which should have been bruised by a bullet.

His face became ugly, and he dared to hurt his woman who was Jin Heng! He must find the murderer and solve him by himself!

He looked at the driver in front, "Can the car drive?"

The driver tried to start the accelerator and nodded, "Yes, President Sri Lanka!"

He immediately got in the car, "Go to the hospital, hurry up!"

He lowered his head and looked at the wound on the woman's arm, which was obvious from the bullet.

There was a dangerous light in his eyes, and he lowered his head to stop the woman in his arms, "It hurts, hold on."

The other party fired bullets continuously, it must be her life.

Who the **** is it? Be so cruel to her a pregnant woman?

Li Qianluo nodded, without pretense, "It hurts." She moaned

softly.

He kissed her on the forehead with pity, "It's okay, the hospital will be here soon, bear with me."

At this time, the phone rang, it was Yunqi, and his expression changed back to stern, "Say."

"BOSS, when I arrived at the hotel, the murderer had already escaped. I checked the room opening record. No one opened the room. There was a camera. The computer in the monitoring room went black within two hours. It has only been repaired so far. There is a drop of blood, but it is not easy to collect evidence on the carpet." Yunqi stood in the hotel room and looked at the company door from where the murderer shot.

"Assist the police and adjust the surrounding surveillance. The murderer must be found, at all costs!" He coldly ordered, it is bound to catch the murderer.

"Yes! BOSS!" Yunqi took the police to the opposite restaurant, and called to call out the monitoring of SL Group.

When he arrived at the hospital, Si Jin Heng lifted Li Qianluo out of the car, but he dared not walk too fast for fear of shocking the child.

The doctor relieved Li Qianluo's inflammation, put some medicine, and finally wrapped some gauze. There was nothing serious, and he explained the precautions and let him go back. Sending Li Qianluo back to the manor, Si Jinheng answered a few calls and left.

office

After taking a few pills to cure stomach pain, Si Jin Heng looked at the monitor that Yunqi called with a cold face. The monitor pixels were not high, but he could tell that it was a foreigner.

"Let the police investigate the origin of this foreigner." He pulled out the U disk, gave it to Yunqi, and asked him to hand it over to the police station.

However, Yunqi opened the notebook and turned to a web page. The picture of a person on it was eighth similar to the person on the surveillance.

"Boss, this man is called Jamie, Canadian, murder, drug trafficking, robbery, and he is an internationally wanted man. Will these two be the same person?" The hair color is

different, but it looks very similar.

“Where is his whereabouts?” He looked at the two people carefully, and they were indeed similar.

“His nest is in Manduo Bay, and he comes and goes from various countries. All of them are smuggled or entered by private jets. They never show up in airports, railway stations, etc..” Yunqi reported the information obtained from the investigation to Si Jin Heng.

The old nest is actually in Manduo Bay, and the two have different thoughts.

After a long time, Si Jin Heng asked, “Are you not going to return to Manduo Bay?”

Yunqi put away his hippie smile, his face full of indifference and impatience, “What do you go back and be their puppet?” Thinking of his so-called family, he never wanted to go back. “After all, that is your home.” Yunqi is the person he brought out of Manduo Bay. His background is not simple, and he has been following him for almost ten years.

Yunqi scorned, “That place is too dirty to go back.” Even if the old man came to him himself, he still had to consider whether to go back.

Going back is a bottomless pit, and he will never leave there one day.

The office, temporarily silent.

“Now let Country C go black and white, and try to find this Jamie.” He would rather kill a hundred by mistake, he would not let one go!

“Yes.”

“Also, give my wife ten bodyguards, all of them wear weapons, the bodyguards who had an accident in the morning, do their family’s work, if money can solve the problem, don’t be muddled.” He instructed lightly. On the table, tapping gently.

“Yes!” Yunqi closed the computer and left the office.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng returned to the manor less than six o’clock. Li Qianluo sat on the balcony and looked at the sea. Thinking about who would assassinate her.

Si Jin Heng walked over gently, holding the woman in his arms, “What do you think?” He lowered his head and kissed her on the cheek.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man worriedly, “Did they come for me?”

Si Jinheng sat on the chair and let her sit on his lap, “Don’t think about it, leave it to me.” He kissed her on the lips, “Go out and tell me in advance, I’ll make arrangements for you people.”

If the murderer does not catch it, there will be no peace.

The manor also needs to be more prepared. It is impossible for Li Qianluo to go out. He can only catch the murderer as soon as possible and send more people to protect her.

She nodded and stopped his neck, “Does the arm still hurt?”

He pulled her left arm over and took a look.

“It doesn’t hurt anymore. You should pay attention to safety when you go out.” She held the man’s face and confessed seriously.

If something happens to him, she won’t feel good in her heart.

“Well, well, listen to you.” He raised the corner of his mouth and stroked her belly.

“I will accompany you for the pregnancy test these two days.”

After going out, he tried his best to accompany her.

Li Qianluo leaned his head on the man’s shoulder, and happily responded, “Okay.”

The original plan was to accompany her to the hospital for a pregnancy checkup, but in the end Si Jin Heng took Si Chengyang directly from the hospital.

In the manor, Si Jinheng watched Si Chengyang give Li Qianluo a pregnancy test. The small equipment was prepared by Si Jinheng in advance, the most advanced and exquisite color Doppler ultrasound machine in the world.

Chapter 403: Highest Global Wanted Order

“Si Jin Heng, you are amazing!” Si Chengyang’s eyes were strange, causing Si Jin Heng to frown.

“What’s the situation?” He stepped forward nervously.

Si Chengyang confirmed again and again, “Mr. Si, your wife has twins in her belly.” It’s just that there is a placenta that is very small, and if it weren’t for advanced equipment, it might not be photographed!

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Lianluo’s belly in shock. There were two of his children inside!

Li Qianluo was also stunned, she was actually pregnant with twins... Mummy!

“Well, okay, this machine will be sent to you in a few months.” He tried to make himself as calm as usual, but he couldn’t control the smile on his face.

Si Chengyang glared at him, and Si Jin Heng smiled brightly at the moment. In fact, he should think this way, this trip is really cost-effective, and hundreds of millions of machines have just gotten! What matters is not the price, but there are only two such medical devices in the world!

Looking at the two smiling happy people, especially Si Jin Heng, why did he feel so dazzling?

Thinking of Tang Dantong again, Si Chengyang curled his lips secretly and decided to find something for the happy Si Jin Heng!

Then he gave Li Qianluo a quick arm and changed the dressing before leaving.

When Si Jinheng sent Si Chengyang away and walked to the first floor, “How many months have she been now?” The man was thoughtful.

Si Chengyang looked at Si Jin Heng’s appearance, and instantly understood, “It’s 12 weeks, don’t think about it, you have to wait a few months to the mid-term.” He wouldn’t let him wish!

At this moment, the young nurse who was following Si Chengyang’s internship, couldn’t help but wonder, “Director Si, isn’t it all right after the first three months?”

... Si Chengyang gave her a fierce look, and replied angrily, “Yes.”

Si Jin Heng understood, and then smiled evilly, “I will ask the

driver to take you back, and report to me once in the next half a month!” He wanted to fix him!

“Your wife is in good health and will not be used for the first few months. However, in the next three months you must stay in bed and have sex, and I will come here often!” He explained to Si Jin Heng strangely that the first child had a C-section. , It is dangerous for the second child to have twins.

If the uterus is recovering well, it’s okay. If the uterus does not fully recover, it is really dangerous.

Si Jinheng nodded, knowing the seriousness of the matter, and keeping it in his mind.

Si Chengyang, who was about to get in the car, saw the smile on Si Jin Heng’s face and almost approached a smirk. He gritted his teeth.

Tang Dantong, he wants to kick this trouble to Si Jin Heng again!

After sending Si Chengyang away, Si Jin Heng returned to the room, picked up Li Qianluo, and circled in the air a few times. He gently put her down again, “Wife, you are great!” He held the little woman in his arms excitedly, and there were two of his children in her belly!

Li Qianluo was also happy to close his mouth from ear to ear, holding his face, “My man, I am actually pregnant with twins, so happy.”

Then Si Jinheng thought of Si Chengyang’s words, “Did you have a C-section when you were warm?” He stopped her and asked her to sit by the bed.

Li Qianluo remembered the scene of warming up, and nodded, “When warming up, the expected date of delivery has passed, and I went to the hospital for a checkup. It was pregnancy-induced hypertension 3+, that is, his hands and feet were all swollen, and his urine protein was 3+. There is also increased blood pressure.”

Her hand was held tightly by the man, and the situation behind it was really thrilling. “Later, a cesarean section was performed immediately, but there was heavy bleeding...”

At that time, the whole family was waiting anxiously outside the operating room, Nuannuan was very healthy. 7 catties and 6 taels. After she was carried out, she had not gone out yet, accompanied by shock.

“It seems that the blood pressure was too high. When I entered the operating room, my blood pressure was all 160! In the end, the doctor gave the blood a transfusion. Think about it, I was also a person who went around the ghost gate!”

After returning to the ward, he bleeds again, and the bed was bloody. She spent a period of time, about a few hours, almost in the blood nest.

Later, I took a lot of blood medicine to relieve it. At that time, my father was quietly wiping tears.

At the end, she has a relaxed tone, but imagine it. The situation at that time must be very dangerous, I don't know if there will be any accidents in her stomach when the two are there.

However, even if there is, he swears to protect her safety!

I told her to give birth to ten children before, so I took it back.

After giving birth to these two, I won't let her suffer this sin in the future.

The room was quiet, and Si Jinheng kissed her red lips affectionately, “My wife, after giving birth to these two children, I won't let you suffer any more in the future.”

Li Qianluo smiled and stopped the man's neck, she believed him...

He said in a cold voice, “Your husband is going to lose money, and he is allowed to double his salary and bonus in the next year.” That guy really got it right. “

“Why?” She looked at him curiously.

Si Jinheng told Li Qianluo about the call with Yunqi that night, and Li Qianluo covered her mouth and snickered, “He was talking about fetuses of dragons and phoenixes, I don't know yet!”

The man raised his eyebrows, “It doesn't matter if it's a fetus or not, give him a price increase, my husband is in a good mood!”

Later, Si Jinheng went to the company and wrote a check to Yunqi directly. Yunqi held the check and sat in the secretary's area happily all morning without closing his mouth.

Within a few days, witnesses near the hotel confirmed that the murderer was Jamie.

However, Jamie has escaped from Country C, and the United Nations has issued the highest-level global warrant to arrest Jamie.

He also said hello to Manduo Bay, and once Jamie returned, he was arrested immediately.

Li Xiaoluo was bored at home, so she drove to find Ye Lingling, who was also in country C.

Recently, there have been security problems, and Si Jinheng strengthened her bodyguards. Therefore, there are always several cars following her car.

In Li Youwu's apartment, Li Qianluo hugged his little niece and teased happily.

"Little Linglong, my aunt came to see you!" Li Youwu named her daughter Li Linglong, Ye Lingling had other plans.

However, Li Youwu was more persistent, and she had to compromise.

Ye Lingling squeezed a glass of juice for her, "Nuan Nuan is okay in kindergarten?" I always wanted to see Nuan Nuan some time, but Li Qianluo was not in Country C before, so she was embarrassed to go.

Li Xiaoluo took a sip of the juice, "Well, it's good, I haven't taken it much recently, basically it's in the old house." Old man Si likes Nuan Nuan and wants to see Nuan Nuan every day.

And she is inconvenient now, so she basically left Nuannuan in the old house to accompany Mr. Si.

"When is the wedding?" Ye Lingling sat down beside her, watching her tease her daughter.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and Si Jin Heng said to her last time, "It's 8 in early August, it's not too early." With the accident of the last time, I hope this wedding will go smoothly.

Chapter 404: He came to arrest people himself

Ye Lingling tucked the corners of her daughter's clothes, "Well, isn't this coming soon? Congratulations!" She was really happy for Li Qianluo. After so many winds and rains, she and Si Jinheng are about to achieve a positive result. Li Xiaoluo smiled, "I hope everything goes well this time." She has no ability to bear it, and if there is any accident, she will die directly...

"Yes, you two have experienced so much, it's time to reach Consummation." She patted her shoulder and gently comforted.

Then the two people talked about the wedding of Li Youwu and Ye Lingling. Li Youwu meant that when she was out of confinement, she had to push it to the end of the year.

"Is that guy Li Youwu honest recently?" Li Qianluo remembered the last time Li Youwu had a scandal with a female star.

Ye Lingling had enough lips, holding her daughter's little hand, smiling very sweetly, "Honestly, except for filming in other places, she shows up at home every night." He holds Linglong every day and doesn't let go, even if the child is asleep, he also has to hug.

"Well, that's fine, let's go out for shopping later?" She's fine when she goes back. It's better to go out for a walk, anyway, there are bodyguards, she is not worried.

Ye Lingling heard Li Youwu's story about Li Xiaoluo being shot last time, she frowned worriedly, "You have two children in your stomach now, don't go!" The two in Li Xiaoluo's stomach But Jin Wawa, if something happens to her, how can she afford it?

Li Qianluo hesitated after hearing her words, she had to be responsible for the two children in her stomach!

"Why don't you wait at home, I'll buy some ingredients and cook for you?" Ye Lingling looked at her disappointed, a little unbearable.

Li Qianluo's eyes lit up, "Okay, okay, I will show you Linglong."

"Well, what do you want to eat?"

"Hot pot!" She wants hot pot so much now! Si Jinheng kept looking at her and would not let her eat this.

Ye Lingling originally wanted to refuse, but when she thought of making it at home, it was cleaner than the outside, so she nodded, “Okay, wait for me at home, I’ll go to the supermarket.”

After the two agreed, Ye Lingling changed clothes and went to the supermarket.

At dinner, Li Qianluo swallowed while watching the table full of hot dishes.

You can finally eat hot pot! So happy!

At this moment, the phone rang, it was Si Jin Heng...

“Hello.” She answered the phone.

“Wife, won’t you go home for dinner tonight?” I heard that she and Ye Lingling had been together for a long time, and had no intention of going home.

Li Qianluo looked at the boiling water and nodded heavily, “I can have dinner with Lingling.”

“What to eat tonight?” Si Jin Heng asked casually.

Unexpectedly, Li Xiaoluo was silent for a while, then stammered, “...that...porridge and vegetables.” She must not let Si Jin Heng know that she was eating hot pot.

Ye Lingling smiled secretly, covering her mouth.

In fact, it’s okay to have a hot pot occasionally. When she was pregnant, she did not eat hot pot less.

Si Jinheng frowned slightly when she heard her obviously wrong tone, “Lolo, don’t try to lie to me.” This little woman is not doing good things!

In the past two months, she has not been able to touch any meat or fish in the castle, and he has followed her to be vegetarian and spicy.

Also, she kept yelling about eating hot pot, but he didn’t agree...

He should have guessed what she was eating, this disobedient little woman!

“I haven’t, let’s not talk about it, I’m going to start eating!”

She hung up the phone in a panic, for fear that he would ask herself again.

Ye Lingling saw that the water in the pot was boiling, so she put her daughter in the car next to her, “What? Your family president, don’t let you eat hot pot?”

“Yes, yes, I don’t eat every day, but once in a while, he doesn’t

agree!” She protested dissatisfiedly, and then began to put the shabu-shabu into the pot.

Ye Lingling smiled, “He is caring about you. You have a baby and don’t want you to eat indiscriminately.” Si Jin Heng is very kind to her, everyone can see.

Li Xiaoluo stirred the tahini in the bowl, and curled his lips, “I have experience, okay? It’s okay to eat it once in a while.” She also ate it several times when she was pregnant.

Ye Lingling picked some greens for her, “Okay, let’s start!”

The two ate happily, Li Qianluo was in a good mood and ate more.

After eating hot pot, it was already past eight. Today, the cooking aunt is away, and Ye Lingling stands up to clean up the leftovers on the table.

The doorbell of the apartment rang. She put down the plate in her hand and checked the time. Is Li Youwu back?

Then ran over to open the door, and opened the door, and a man who was taller than Li Youwu stood at the door.

“Brother sister.” Si Jin Heng said faintly. He came to arrest people himself.

“Brother-in-law! Come in! Sister is inside!” Ye Lingling stepped aside and let Si Jin Heng in.

As soon as Si Jinheng stepped into the door of the apartment, he smelled hot pot.

The little woman sitting at the dining table has just finished eating. Before he could stand up, he was caught by Si Jin Heng!

Uh... She looked dumbfounded at the man who appeared suddenly, rolled her eyes with a guilty conscience, and then preemptively said, “Why did you come without saying hello?”

Si Jinheng walked to her and looked at the mess on the table.

His guess was indeed correct!

Then she looked at the little woman pretending to be frowning and angry, knowing what she was thinking.

He sighed secretly, he had eaten everything, and he didn’t say anything, “I’ll take you home.”

The little baby in the car next to him stared at him with wide-eyed eyes. He suddenly giggled and opened his mouth to talk to him.

Ye Lingling felt very magical. She was afraid of Si Jin Heng

as a mother. Her daughter was not afraid not to say anything, and even laughed at him again.

Si Jinheng looked at the little baby girl aside and gently lifted her out of the car.

“She’s not afraid of you.” Li Qianluo said the doubt in Ye Lingling’s heart.

The man frowned slightly dissatisfied when he heard the words, “I am very scary?” Why is Li Laluo not afraid of him? Li Qianluo smiled, holding Xiao Linglong’s little hand, “Xiao Linglong, say, does your uncle look scary!”

Ye Lingling looked at the two people who were teasing her daughter in front of him, and smiled, “It’s getting late, go back soon!”

Si Jinheng nodded, put Linglong back in the trolley, and took Li Qianluo’s hand to walk outside the apartment.

“Lingling, go to the New District Manor to find me these two days!” She was so boring by herself.

Ye Lingling sent them to the door and nodded, “Okay, I’m home alone and have nothing else to do. I’ll go there if I get the chance.”

Si Jinheng pulled Li Laluo into the elevator, and Li Laluo was still explaining, “Don’t forget, you must come!” She was really bored.

Ye Lingling looked at her and couldn’t help laughing, “I see, you drive slowly on the road.”

Chapter 405: Waiting to confront Si Jinheng

After going downstairs, Si Jin Heng handed Li Qaluo's car key to a bodyguard and asked him to drive back. He took Li Qaluo into his car.

In the black Lamborghini car, "Is the hot pot delicious?" The man driving the car asked faintly, it is not honest to be pregnant!

Li Qianluo nodded heavily, "It's delicious, take you to eat tomorrow?" Then she added, "You can eat less pepper!" In order to let him eat hot pot with her, she also gave up Her favorite super spicy hot pot.

The man smiled faintly, "Thinking too much!" He threw three words to her and asked Li Qianluo to pull the corner of her lips.

Gritting his teeth, he glanced at the man who was driving, "I feel that our personality and hobbies are all inappropriate."

"How do I feel that we are suitable in all aspects, especially when..." The corner of his mouth raised slightly, and two words were attached to her ear.

Li Xiaoluo's face was flushed, and he pinched the man's waist, "Prenatal education, Mr. Si!"

prenatal education? The man raised his eyebrows, "It's still early." His daughter probably still has a small ball in her belly, and she doesn't need such prenatal education.

...

At the gate of the castle, Si Jin stopped the car steadily.

Then he went to the position of the co-pilot, picked up his wife and walked to the castle.

"Put me down, I can go." She hadn't exercised after dinner at night, and the hot pot hadn't digested yet.

"Hey, don't make trouble." She is now the focus of attention, and there can be no mistakes.

... Li Qianluo is speechless, is she making trouble? However, he was too cautious. After being pregnant, he can hold her and will never let her walk...

Putting her at the door of a bedroom in the corridor on the second floor, Si Jin Heng opened the door and dragged her in. On the table inside, the 5-inch wedding photos of two people and double-sided tape are ready.

He took the double-sided tape and began to stick it on the back

of the photo, and after dipping one, he handed her one, motioning her to stick it on the wall.

Li Qianluo retracted his gaze on the photo, took the photo in his hand, found a place he liked, and posted the wedding photo.

Was there a woman's laughter in the room, and a man's jokes? At the last one, he walked over and stopped her waist from behind.

"Lolo." He gently kissed her long scented hair, contemplative.

Li Laluo posted the last photo, turned around and looked at him, "What's the matter?" Did she post it badly?

The man shook his head and held her little hand, "It's good, do you like it here?" She likes everything she hopes to do.

"Of course!" She took him to sit on the piano chair, the white piano, even if no one had touched it, was cleaned up.

She pressed a few notes gently, and the wonderful music slowly overflowed.

Si Jinheng held her in his arms, and the reason he put the piano on was because he knew it by accident.

When Li Qianluo was in college, he liked playing the piano very much. She once won the Top Ten Youth Art Trophy on campus. This limited edition piano was prepared for her.

The sound of melodious music swept away all the fatigue, intoxicated and unable to extricate themselves.

A few minutes later, Li Qianluo gradually stopped, looking at the man who was looking at him seriously, his face flushed, "Look at what I do." Did she play well?

"I was thinking, I married a versatile wife." He remembered that she could still dance, act, sing... When she was in the company, she could still assume the position of executive.

Li Qianluo couldn't help but looked up arrogantly, "Of course! I didn't see who I am!"

He pecked her red lips slightly, "You Li Xiaoluo is my Si Jin Heng's woman!" In these words, he said very proud and happy.

Li Qianluo couldn't help but laugh, "I know that your mouth is slippery!" Leaning on his shoulder, feeling the peaceful happiness of this moment.

However, she wanted to be quiet, but Si Jin Heng didn't want her to be quiet.

Close the piano and kiss her red lips.

...

Si Jinheng finally carried her into the bathroom unsatisfactorily.

Li Qianluo leaned on the edge of the bathroom happily, looking at the man's face not very attractive.

She curled her lips in dissatisfaction, "You are done, didn't you give you what you wanted?"

Si Jin Heng touched the temperature of the water in the pool, it was a bit cold, and put some hot water for her. Then looked at her playfully, "You have to know that your husband is not an ordinary person!"

...

Ignore him, I can't make any sense with him on this matter!

"A little sleepy." She yawned, and Si Jin Heng turned off the tap and lifted her out of the bath.

Put it on the big bed and wrap her in a bath towel.

He glanced at the floor-to-ceiling window of the bathroom facing the sea, and said to her, "Come down."

Li Xiaoluo got out of the bed obediently, and the man took her by the wrist and led her to the French window.

"Lolo, look at what is on the sea?" He tempted her to look outside.

Li Qianluo looked at the dark sea curiously, there was nothing except the flickering lights.

When she was about to talk, the man hugged her from behind and then covered her mouth.

She took a bite of his finger.

...

In the middle of the night, Li Laluo was put back on the big bed, she rolled over comfortably, and fell asleep holding the quilt.

Si Jin Heng's complexion also improved a lot, he went to the bathroom to rinse himself briefly, and then came back to sleep with his wife.

A week passed peacefully, and it was another day when Si Chengyang inspected Li Qianluo.

Si Jinheng's company was relatively busy and did not rush back.

In the room, the nurse stood by the bed, watching Si

Chengyang skillfully manipulate the medical equipment.
A few minutes later, “Yes, everything is normal!” You can get angry with Si Jin Heng appropriately.

He turned off the device, took out a prepared thing, and handed it to Li Lianluo who got off the bed.

“What is this?” Li Qianluo was a little confused.

Si Chengyang put on a sly smile on the corner of his mouth, “I’m leaving, you will know by looking at it!” Si Jin Heng, let you scream!

SL Group

A big red Maybach sports car steadily parked at the door of the company and attracted the attention of many people.

A woman in black and white trousers and white high heels got off the car, and her return rate was as high as 100%.

Li Laluo, wearing light makeup, “bang!” He closed the car door heavily and walked into the company with high heels.

The beauty of the receptionist saw the president’s wife appear, and immediately greeted her. But the anger on her body made her pause again.

What’s wrong with Mrs. President? So angry...

After she reacted, she hurriedly went to press the elevator for Li Qingluo.

“Thank you.” Li Qianluo said lightly, holding a portfolio tightly in her hand, waiting to confront Si Jin Heng!

Chapter 406: Oscar owes you a golden man

President's office floor on the 66th floor

Li Laluo walked out of the elevator, stepping on the soft carpet with his high heels, which would not make much noise.

However, she was so angry that she just stepped on her high heels and "chuckles".

In the secretary area at the entrance of the president's office, several secretaries saw her and immediately greeted them, "Mrs. Si, hello!"

"Where's Si Jin Heng?" She looked at the female secretary sharply, but Si Jin Heng let go. I have also raised six female secretaries. Are you always ready to eat grass?

The female secretary has met Li Qianluo two or three times, and she is very kind each time. She has never seen her like this. Her sharp eyes really match those of the president!

"The president...convening on the 22nd floor!" The female secretary said with a horror, what happened to Mrs. Si?

Thinking of these female secretaries, Si Jin Heng might have recruited them with ulterior motives, and she couldn't make her attitude better at the moment.

Hearing that Si Jin Heng was on the 22nd floor, she turned around and left.

Leave a few female secretaries who don't know that they are lying down, look at me and you in surprise.

"Who is this?" A new secretary asked curiously. She actually dared to call the president by his name, and she looked amazing.

The female secretary just glanced at her and told her kindly, "This is our wife of the president, remember, I would rather provoke the president than his wife in the future!" It has been instilled in everyone by permission.

The little secretary shrank her neck when she heard the words. Is that woman more terrifying than the president?

Conference room on the 22nd floor

Li Qianluo got off the elevator angrily, and Yunqi was discussing tomorrow's meeting room arrangements with the secretary on the conference floor.

When he accidentally saw Li Laluo's figure, he thought he had read it wrong, and after a closer look, it was really!

"Mrs. BOSS, why are you here?" He walked over quickly.

Still wearing light makeup? Wearing high heels? Isn't BOSS not allowed?

However, in this way, Li Qianluo does not look like a pregnant person at all.

"Where is Si Jinheng?" She repeated her own words again, and the anger in her tone was not difficult to hear.

Suspicious, he pointed a finger at a meeting room with a closed door and watched Li Qianluo walk by.

He hurried over to remind him, "BOSS is having a meeting with company executives!"

Li Qianluo glared at him, he still had an accomplice in this matter! As if not hearing him speak, he walked straight forward.

When Yunqi stopped again, it was too late.

The two doors of the conference room were kicked open, banging against the door sucker, making a sound.

Hearing such a big movement, the general manager who was talking about the matter stopped abruptly.

Si Jin Heng furrowed his brows and looked at the door of the meeting room with cold eyes.

A beautiful and fashionable woman wearing this year's latest trousers style appeared in the sight of everyone at the door.

The cold eyes of the man sitting in the upper position immediately became much softer.

The anger in Li Xiaoluo's heart rose to the highest point the moment he saw Si Jin Heng.

In the stunned eyes of everyone, she stepped gracefully to the front of Si Jin Heng, "Pop!" The portfolio fell domineeringly on the table in front of him.

"Sin Heng, I have something to look for you, should they go out, or the two of us should go to your office to talk!" The very quiet conference room echoed the woman's clear voice.

Mrs. Si is so awesome, dare to talk to Mrs. Si like this!

Worthy of being a woman from President Si, and his domineering temperament is almost the same.

...

Everyone held their breath, let alone daring to talk, they could only mutter in their hearts.

Si Jinheng felt her sudden anger and got up from his chair. He laughed blankly, and looked at his wife tenderly, "My wife, sit

down first, don't be angry." He comforted her on the chair and waved to the executive whose jaw dropped.

After receiving his gesture, everyone immediately held the file and disappeared without a trace within two minutes.

Yunqi did not forget to close the door of the meeting room for the couple and let them have a good talk.

"S Jin Heng, I just have my brain filled to believe everything you said before!" Li Laluo got up from the chair angrily, a pair of beautiful eyes about to breathe fire, staring fiercely in front of him A confused looking man.

"Wife, child, child, calm down, don't get angry first!" Si Jin Heng patiently coaxed her, first lowered her pressure, and then solved the unknown.

Hearing him say the child, not only did the anger not go down, but it rose even higher! Sneered, "Children? Do you still know that you have children?" Suddenly, she raised her decibels, "Knowing that she has children, she is a father, and she is still raising other women outside!"

Raise another woman? Si Jinheng was completely confused. Where did this statement come from?

Li Xiaoluo looked at him in doubt, then sneered, "Pretend! Pretend again! Si Jin Heng, Oscar owes you a golden figure!" ... Si Jinheng lowered his head and held his forehead, his little cute woman!

"My wife, calm down and let me see this." He pushed the woman back on the chair, and then picked up the portfolio she had brought.

Li Qianluo took a deep breath and told herself, children, don't be angry.

Si Jin Heng opened his portfolio and Li Qianluo carefully observed his expression.

It was the receipt for the settlement of medical expenses for Tang Dantong's mother in his name, and the proof that the medical expenses were directly returned to Tang Dantong's account.

When the man saw the contents, he frowned, then sneered, and finally fell to the table.

"The evidence is solid, Si Jin Heng, you scumbag!" The woman slapped the table, ignoring the pain in her palm, and stood up to go out.

Si Jinheng hurriedly pulled his wife away, and there was a touch of coldness in his eyes, Si Chengyang, really his fierce brother!

“Wife, wife, calm down, you misunderstood me.” Then he took the hand she had just shot on the table and blew it gently. “Scumbag, divorced!” There was no need to say anything, she threw away his big palm.

Si Jinheng controlled her again and took her into his arms, “Luo Luo, you misunderstood, that is not the woman I raised, let me explain.” When he used Tang Dantong to treat Si Chengyang, he never thought about it. Guo Si Chengyang would use this to bite him back.

She couldn't move in his arms, and looked at him coldly, “Explain? Is it necessary?” The evidence is solid, and he also explained the wool!

“Of course it is necessary, otherwise I will be wronged by Si Chengyang!” Why didn't he marry Tang Dantong? It seems that he needs to do their **** assists again!

“Death unjustly? The evidence is solid. If I believe you, you won't die unjustly, I will die stupidly!” She struggled in his arms, not wanting to hear him explain a word.

She used to be stupid enough, and she will believe him again in the future because of his death and life! Oh my God, let a lightning strike her stupid pig!

“That was to get her close to Si Chengyang, so I poured money on her!” He hurriedly explained to her, hoping that she would not get angry, she can't be angry right now...

Chapter 407: I will hand over my financial power in the future
“In order to let her get close to Si Chengyang? Did she think of a good reason?” She obviously didn’t believe him, she was still angrily throwing him away, and went on to the door of the meeting room.

Si Jinheng hugged her, not letting him go any further, “Si Chengyang likes you, don’t you know?” Can’t she tell?

...Si Chengyang likes her? Li Qaluo was a little confused. She thought he was joking with her when he said chasing her.

I was also joking to help her get angry at Si Jin Heng...

is that true? Or was it the reason Si Jinheng found for himself?

“That happens, you divorced me, I’ll go find him.”

Si Jinheng was speechless, “Wife, I can’t say the word divorce in the future.” Since he chose to remarry her again, he decided not to separate for the rest of his life.

“Don’t change the subject for me! You let me go, let me go! Si Jin Heng, what a scumbag!” Li Qianluo couldn’t shake him off, and took another bite on his arm. The man still didn’t let go. .

“Okay, my scumbag, Luo Luo, the reason why I let Tang Dantong approach Si Chengyang is not because of you! Only if Si Chengyang diverts his attention, he won’t take your idea!” He looked fondly Watching her, telling her own thoughts.

When Li Qianluo heard her say this, it seemed to make sense, and his anger disappeared in an instant.

Seeing the woman calm down, Si Jinheng finally breathed a sigh of relief.

However, I only heard her say again, “That won’t work. With me, you still spend money on other women, is that right?” She continued to glared at him.

... Si Jinheng laughed blankly, “My wife, I was wrong, I was wrong, I won’t spend a penny on other women in the future, okay?” Except for her and Nuannuan.

She let go of him and took a step back, “I’m sorry, President Si, I won’t trust you anymore!” Let him also taste not being trusted.

Opening the door and walking outside the meeting room, Si Jin Heng chased after holding the portfolio on the desk.

The assistant on the conference floor saw Mr. Si chasing a

woman into the elevator, and was surprised for a long time without looking back.

Then, Si Jinheng was a wife slave. These words spread throughout the SL Group.

Li Xiaoluo pushed the elevator to the first floor, and Si Jinheng pushed it to the 66th floor. Li Qianluo watched the elevator and went up to the 66th floor.

Shouldn't it go first? how? He is the president, and the elevator listens to him?

66th floor

Si Jin Heng stopped Li Qingluo by the shoulder and forced her to get off the elevator. Li Qianluo disobeyed, got out of the elevator, raised his high heels and kicked him on his calf.

The man closed his eyes, but he clasped his arms tighter. This scene stunned a few people in the secretary area.

“My wife, save it for exercise.” The man whispered in her ear, and then smiled.

Li Xiaoluo directly rewarded him with a squeeze of Li Shi, and the two of them entered the president's office flirtingly in shock.

The female secretary who received Li Xiaoluo just now glanced at the new secretary who was also shocked next to her, “I see, who is the master.”

The little secretary nodded blankly, envy Mrs. Si!

In the office

Li Qianluo was comforted by Si Jin Heng on the sofa, and Si Jin Heng poured her a glass of boiled water. “Wife, drink some water to calm down.”

She looked at the boiled water in front of her, and said capriciously, “Sin Heng, you take your big money to raise other women, and then you deduct your wife to drink boiled water. Are you embarrassed?”

... Si Jin Heng lowered his head and held his forehead again, how could his little woman be so cute.

He put the boiled water on the table, sat next to her, and held it in his arms, “Wife, how about my financial power in the future?” Then, he took out Li Laluo from his pocket and bought it for him. Her wallet was stuffed into her hand.

Li Qianluo immediately pushed back into his hand like a hot potato, and said proudly, “No, I don't dare!”

Don't think that if he gives her the wallet, it can be obliterated, the fact that he spends a lot of money on other women!

He chuckled and pecked her lips, "Who dares not, my wife?"

He put the wallet back in her hand.

"What can you prove by giving me your wallet? Don't think I don't know. You still have a lot of checks. Give me your wallet and you can write checks to support a woman!" She reluctantly complained!

"Then my wife, how can you trust me." It doesn't feel good to be trusted, and I am very anxious.

She suddenly changed her mind, put the wallet in her bag, stood up, "Don't stop me from leaving, or I won't believe you all my life!" After speaking, she proudly lifted her chin, opened the office door, and disappeared. In Si Jinheng's sight. The man sitting on the sofa watched the woman leave proudly, but could not stop it.

After a few minutes, I dialed the bodyguard's cell phone and learned that she was driving towards the manor, so I felt relieved to work.

Before working, he thought of Si Chengyang's good deeds. Instructed Yunqi to find someone to blow the hair on Grandpa Si's side.

This Si Chengyang is not what he said, he has been innocent, and he does not intend to be responsible! In the words of his wife-scumbag!

dinner time

Si Chengyang rubbed his tired eyebrows just after an operation. The phone ringer rang, grandpa? He has a bad feeling in his heart.

"grandfather!"

really! "Si Chengyang! You stinky boy, what grandpa tells you, do you want to be deaf?" Grandpa Si blew his beard angrily and stared at him. How could he have such a scumbag grandson when he touched someone else's girl. The meaning of responsibility!

A person's shadow flashed in his mind, how could Si Jin Heng move so fast!

However, it is estimated that Li Qianluo also quarreled with him, ha ha...

"Smelly boy, why aren't you talking!" Grandpa Si looked at

the phone, still talking. Ugh! His grandson has few words and a strange personality.

It's hard to meet a girl he is willing to touch with a serious cleanliness person. If he does not marry home, what are you waiting for?

“Grandpa, I have already talked to her, and she refused.” Si Chengyang remembered that he had been kicked a few times that day and went into flames. Where did Si Jin Heng find the strange woman!

His grandfather's eyes lit up when he said this, and his grandson was rejected! It seems that the girl did not come for the money and status of her grandson, she must be married back! “Si Chengyang, I limit you to one week to handle your affairs, otherwise you will wait a week later, I will go to the hospital to let you eat crutches!” He said, and knocked the crutches **** the ground.

Si Chengyang had a terrible headache, and for a moment he regretted that he provokes the terrible man Si Jin Heng. When Li Lualuo asked them to unite to lie to the man at the beginning, he was really obsessed with his mind and agreed to her request!

A dean was chased by his grandfather holding a cane in the hospital... Tsk tusk, the picture is too beautiful.

Chapter 408: disappear as far as you can

“I see, grandpa, I will try my best!” Does the woman who doesn’t know good and bad have to let her be hard? What’s wrong with her knowledge of martial arts, he will still take a scalpel!

Light warm coffee shop

Several A4 papers were placed in front of Tang Dantong, and she clearly saw the marriage agreement written on them.

The above content made her clenched her fists.

The content in the front is quite normal, and with the additional conditions at the back, Tang Dantong really wants to greet her fiercely with her fist on his face.

1. I voluntarily provide one million living expenses to the woman every month.

Second, the woman is not allowed to touch anything of her without passing through her.

Third, after marriage, the two people separated in two bedrooms.

Fourth, no one can be brought to the apartment.

5. Pets are not allowed, bathing and cleaning are required every day.

Six, seven, eight... more than 20 regulations.

“You came from Country C just to show me this?” Tang Dantong asked with arms around his chest, pressing down on the urge to kill him.

Si Chengyang nodded, “If you have any requirements, please mention it.” Therefore, their two marriages will only be a contract marriage.

Tang Dantong smiled, with a variety of amorous feelings, Si Chengyang did not remove his eyes for a while, “I only have one request.”

“Say, as long as it’s not too much, I will satisfy you.”

She picked up the A4 paper on the table and threw it to his face, “Hold your contract, how far away it is!” The A4 paper was scattered on the ground.

Tang Dantong left Qian Nuan without looking back.

She went outside and looked back at the coffee shop sign.

Qian Nuan... Don’t think she didn’t know that Li Qianluo opened this shop.

If there is another woman in your heart, why bother to provoke

her? Men all over the world have died, and she will not marry him!

Si Chengyang of the coffee shop sat upright, closed his eyes, holding back his anger.

He has never seen such a woman who doesn't know good or bad! No one has ever treated him like her!

Regardless of the surprised gaze of others, he bent down, slowly picked up the contract from the ground, and then tore it into pieces and threw it into the trash can.

Tang Dantong, right?

See how he tortured her in the future!

SL Group President's Office

Si Jin Heng, who was working at work, received a call from his bodyguard, "Say."

"Sir, Madam just entered the Pearl Apartment."

Mingzhu Apartment is where Li Youwu and Ye Lingling live.

Checking the time, it was more than eight o'clock in the evening. What is she going to do at Ye Lingling at this time?

Don't you plan to go back tonight? Thinking of this possibility, Si Jinheng's temple ached.

"Finally, madam, contact me when you come out of the apartment." The little woman was still angry, and he wanted to control her every move.

"Okay, President Si!" After the bodyguard responded respectfully, he hung up the phone.

A woman in a black dress and a baseball cap walked out of Building No. 3 of Mingzhu Apartment. The bodyguard glanced at it and then looked at the door of the apartment. This is not their wife, they just need to pay attention to Mrs. S in black and white pants.

If the bodyguard was a woman today, he would definitely wonder, black fashion dress with baseball cap? What a strange match...

At ten o'clock in the evening, Si Jin Heng dialed the bodyguard's cell phone to indicate that she was still in the Mingzhu Apartment.

He is now Li Qianluo's cell phone, and there is a hint that it is shutting down.

Finally contacted Li Youwu, "Hi, brother-in-law!" Li Youwu's cheerful voice came over there.

“Let your sister answer the phone.” He started to turn off the computer, ready to pick her up.

“Brother-in-law, my sister has already left.” When he came back, Ye Lingling said that the sister came to the apartment and then left.

Long gone? Si Jinheng frowned upon hearing this, with a bad premonition in his heart.

I immediately hung up the phone and contacted the landline of the castle, but no one answered.

On the third time, the servant answered the phone and went upstairs to look at it, indicating that there was no one upstairs.

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng supported his forehead. It seemed that the little woman had escaped.

Very smart, she can run away under the surveillance of a dozen bodyguards!

However, she is pregnant now, and he is not at ease wherever she goes.

Immediately call Yunqi, “Go to check, all hotels, be sure to find my wife.” At this point, it is impossible to return to Country A, but to go to the hotel.

Li Xiaoluo, this woman, would not embarrass herself, “Look for a five- or six-star hotel first.” He said to Yunqi who called. After twelve o’clock in the evening, no hotel had a record of opening a room under Li Qianluo’s name...

Si Jinheng leaned on the chair, closed his eyes, and tapped his index finger gently on the armrest.

He took out his cell phone and contacted Li Youwu.

It took a long time for someone to answer the phone, “... Brother-in-law, it is immoral to call at this time to affect other couples’ sleep.”

“Let your wife answer the phone!” He said faintly, Ye Lingling must have helped Li Qianluo in this matter.

Li Youwu glanced at his wife with an abnormal expression, “Brother-in-law, my wife is inconvenient now, you can tell me.”

... “Ask your wife, where did your sister go?”

“My sister hasn’t gone back yet? Wife, where did the sister go?”

Ye Lingling gasped slightly, “I don’t know...she wore my clothes and left, and took my ID card.”

Okay, he already knew, Si Jin Heng closed his eyes and said, “You continue.” Then he hung up Li Youwu’s call.

Then he ordered Yunqi, who was with him, “Check the information about opening a hotel under the name Ye Lingling.”

.....Yunqi gave Mrs. Si a thumbs up secretly, playing really fancy.

Two o’clock in the morning

Located in a five-star hotel in the west of the city, a Silber luxury car steadily parked in front of the hotel. The doorman who was getting sleepy saw the luxury car and immediately became more energetic.

An extravagant man dressed in a white shirt and black suit pants got out of the car and strode into the hotel.

It just so happened that this hotel belonged to the SL Group.

Of course, the doorman knew the big boss. “Sir always welcomes you!” He immediately became vigilant and helped him open the door of the hotel.

Si Jin Heng nodded lightly and kept walking.

Yunqi went to the hotel reception desk, took a vice card for a presidential suite, and handed it to the man who was about to enter the elevator.

The presidential suite is located on the 33rd floor. Si Jinheng walked into the elevator and pressed the button on the 33rd floor.

Li Qaluo, who just fell asleep, didn’t even know the door of the room was opened, she was still dreaming.

She woke up suddenly when a familiar kiss fell.

With a hint of confusion in his shocked eyes, he looked at the familiar face before him.

She seems to be in a hotel, how could she see Si Jin Heng?

Must be dreaming.

Li Qianluo closed his eyes, rolled over, and fell asleep again.

Until a familiar voice sounded, “Wife, let’s go home.” Li

Qianluo opened his eyes suddenly.

Chapter 409: Wait till i earn private money

She really heard Si Jin Heng's voice. She sat up from the bed and looked at the real man beside the bed.

...

Ahhhh, does he have the ability to open a room with his younger brother and sister's ID cards, he can be found!

"Mr. Si, don't disturb me to sleep!" She lay back on the bed again, the air-conditioning in the room was very cool, and it would not feel hot under the quilt.

Therefore, she wrapped herself up tightly.

Si Jinheng sat down on the edge of the bed, half lying next to her, and said softly, "My wife, if something is too serious, I ran away from home. Did you consider yourself a mistress?"

Hearing this, Li Qianluo sat up from the bed and stared at him, "What a big deal? If I raise a man outside, do you think so too?"

His face flashed, "I don't allow it! I can't even assume it!" I can't even think about it!

"Si Jin Heng, I don't want to see you now, you go out!" She lay back on the bed and covered her head.

He hugged her with the quilt, "Next time you don't want to see me, kick me out, are you at home?" She can't leave the house. If it still doesn't make sense, threaten it.

"Kick you out?" She lifted the quilt, revealing her head, "You have such a thick skin, you can be beaten!"

The man looked at her and laughed blankly, "My wife, be good, let's go home." The quilt couldn't get rid of it, so he simply picked up the quilt and walked to the door of the room.

"You let me go! I don't want to go back with you!" She struggled with dissatisfaction, she was still angry, OK, she don't want to go home with him!

Suddenly he stood still and said lightly in her ear, "Tonight's bodyguard, because of your negligence in guarding you, I am going to skin them all and throw them into the river to feed the fish." Of course, he just scared her. Li Xiaoluo was in the hotel safely, and at best he just fired them.

Li Qianluo became quiet, and looked at the man in front of him in disbelief, "S Jin Heng, why are you so cruel?" Thinking of the man who was cramped in Xiao Yi Tang last time, she believed that Si Jin Heng would do what he said. Arrived.

“Yes, I am cruel. You are safe in the hotel today. If you think that something is wrong with their negligence, I am kind to them!” He does not deny that he is cruel, and he has never said what he is. Good people.

Then he added another sentence, “If you go home with me, what is their future? You have the final say!”

... Li Laluo glared at the normal-looking man, gritted his teeth and said, “Sijin Heng, your face is so thick!”

“Thank you for the compliment, Madam!” The corner of his mouth was raised.

... Li Qianluo got down from him irresistibly, and then put on the black skirt that he wore when he came, obediently and Si Jin Heng left the hotel.

Leaning against the car, Yunqi saw a man and a woman coming out of the hotel, pinching out the cigarette butts and opening the door of the rear seat.

As they approached, they pretended to be particularly respectful and said, “Mr. Si, Mrs. Si, please!”

“Thank you!” Si Jin Heng was in a good mood after successfully taking away his wife. I don’t mind thanking Yunqi.

However, Li Qaluo gave Yunqi a dissatisfied look. If Si Jinheng can find her, he must have helped Yunqi!

Her blank eyes made Yunqi inexplicable. When did he provoke this weird flower?

Back to the castle, it was already three o’clock in the middle of the night.

Li Qianluo was really too sleepy. As soon as he took off his clothes, he fell asleep when he climbed into the bed.

When Si Jinheng came out of the bathroom, he saw Li Qianluo holding the quilt and sleeping so cute.

He took off the bathrobe and threw it on the bed stool, holding his wife to sleep contentedly.

In the following days, Yunqi discovered a very strange phenomenon.

Si Jin Heng has been eating and drinking with him in recent days, and brought him lunch and dinner without mentioning the reimbursement.

Even inviting customers to dinner, he also paid for it out of his own pocket.

Yunqi finally couldn't help it, "Sin Heng, what's your situation?" If not, he has been in the SL Group, knowing that the company is in normal operation. He would definitely ask Si Jin Heng if the company went bankrupt.

The man who was opening the lunch glanced at him, "I have something to say."

"You haven't told me to reimburse me lately. I'm going to be exhausted by you." He exaggerated.

Si Jin Heng's hand opened the lunch box, and he paused, "I am very well raised, and I won't eat too much of you."

...He is easy to raise? Yunqi almost choked to death with her own saliva! Si Jinheng couldn't bear the requirements of every lunch and dinner.

Wait, this is not the point, the point is the second half, "How long are you going to eat me?"

Si Jinheng clamped a steak, thought for a moment, and said indifferently, "My wife only sent me a hundred yuan, and when I earn private money, I will pay you back."

After that day, Li Qianluo got up the next day and threw him a hundred yuan bill, and coldly told him, "One hundred yuan a week."

...

Allowing to stare at the man eating elegantly in front of him in a daze, he meant that all his financial power was handed over to his wife.

Moreover, an international chief executive had to hide his private money!

And he, lying down in sorrow, is currently raising this extremely picky CEO?

"NONONO! President Si, please let it go!" Don't involve him in the boudoir happiness of the couple! He still has to save his money to marry a wife!

The man took a sip of boiled water and glanced at him coldly, "I will pay you back twice and go out!"

...Yunqi did not go out, but took a step forward, looking at Si Jin Heng very seriously, "The most important thing is, how many days do you think my savings can support you?"

Si Jin Heng swallowed the steak and said coldly, "60 million yuan can support me for several years." His financial power was confiscated, and he tried to lower his requirements in the

future.

Yunqi was not calm, “How do you know my deposit!” The next moment, he felt that he was asking nonsense!

His deposits are kept in the private bank of SL Group, and some of them are also used for financial management.

As expected, Si Jinheng looked at him like an idiot, “Go out, go out, and reimburse you three times.” He hurried out impatiently.

Yunqi was overjoyed upon hearing this, “This is good, waiting for me to get the invoice to reimburse you!”

However, after Yunqi left the office door, he tore up the invoice on the desk and threw it into the trash can.

Between them, the brothers don't care about this little money.

There are some things that money can't buy.

Just as when Si Jin Heng brought him to his side, he was also penniless.

He can first advance his salary for one year, buy him a house, and renovate the house.

However, Li Qianluo is so good that he can make Si Jin Heng willingly hand over his financial power.

I will hug her thighs tightly from now on!

Chapter 410: Dare to hide her private money

When he returned home one night, Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo sitting on the sofa in the bedroom and glared at him.

Seeing his wife angry, his first reaction is to coax first.

“Wife, what’s the matter? Tell her husband.” Suddenly, he remembered something, and a bad feeling came to his mind.

Li Laluo threw away his hand, stood up, picked up a box from the table, and threw it on the table in front of him.

Si Jin Heng bowed his head and raised his forehead so quickly that he was discovered by his wife?

“Sin Heng, three cheques for 20 million yuan, where did they come from!” She stood in front of him with arms around her chest, looking at him condescendingly.

This man has always been brave enough to hide private money behind her back!

If it hadn’t been for her suddenly thought of the Paraíba tourmaline pendant he had given her before, and hadn’t worn it for a long time, she would show it to the sun. It is impossible for her to find that Si Jin Heng dared to hide private money!

Fortunately, she turned the wrong drawer and opened the drawer containing his watch in a daze.

Looking at his expensive watches one after another and sleeping at home, I still feel distressed.

A unique black box attracted her attention, and it turned out to be a few checks when opened!

Si Jinheng reluctantly leaned on the sofa, with his arms stretched out casually on the back of the sofa, and the whole person inadvertently exuded a domineering atmosphere.

Even if he exudes the aura of the king again, he must honestly explain, “Recently earned.” After three times were returned to Yunqi, so much remained.

...How powerful he is, in less than two weeks. With only two hundred capital, tens of millions have been earned!

“Confiscated!” She said coldly, driving Si Jin Heng into **** again.

Si Jinheng smiled secretly at the corner of his mouth. If you confiscate it, you can confiscate it. He has some ways to make it back.

However, he got up from the sofa and said, “If my wife is happy, I will confiscate it, but tonight, I will be eating meat!”

His big palm rested on her slightly raised belly.

He has been eating for almost two weeks, and he wants to eat meat tonight.

“Thinking too much.” The woman put away the check and put the check with his wallet to conceal her blushing face.

In the past few days, in order to avoid her getting angry, he was quite honest. What she said is what she said, every night she just hugged her to sleep.

Si Jinheng didn't plan to give up this time, “My wife, if my husband is unpredictable because of these messy factors, who will make you money and let you take care of the account?”

He stopped her from behind.

Li Xiaoluo turned around, and just wanted to talk, he bowed his head and kissed him.

...He is always so domineering, can't tolerate a word of rejection!

At this moment, the same thing is happening in an ordinary community in Country A.

A week has passed, Si Chengyang perfunctory grandfather, Tang Dantong has agreed to his marriage proposal.

It's just that Tang Dantong's muscle, he tried his best, and she didn't let it go.

He had to find out the address of her house and come to her house to stop her.

Who knew that she was still stubbornly trying to drive him out, so he simply didn't stop doing it and just came hard.

Two o'clock in the morning

The man walked into the small bathroom and looked at her bathroom disgustingly.

However, he took a shower.

Wrapped in a scented bath towel, walked out.

The woman on the cot is already asleep.

He sat on the edge of the bed, looked at her sound asleep, and patted her on the cheek.

“Tang Dantong, don't go to sleep first.” Before things were discussed, she hadn't agreed yet.

“Are you annoying, go away, I want to fall asleep.” Tang Dantong was really tired and sleepy at this moment, slapped Si Chengyang's white arm.

Si Chengyang continued to shoot, “Tang Dantong, I'm here to

discuss something with you!” He didn’t plan to live with her. Who knew she was still so horrible, he had to think of another way.

It is a good and effective way to see her begging for mercy and speaking softly.

The woman closed her eyes and kicked over, Si Chengyang swiftly hid, and she kicked her empty.

Si Chengyang’s face turned dark for an instant, “If you don’t get up, my scalpel will peel you off.” His voice was somber, Tang Dantong remembered the last time he was scratched by the scalpel, and immediately opened it. Closed eyes.

“Si Chengyang, you are a pervert, get out of here, aren’t you a cleanliness? Why do you still want to sleep in my old lady’s bed!” She yelled at him dissatisfiedly.

Si Chengyang pulled out his ears, “Come with me tomorrow to see Grandpa.” This is one of his goals.

“I can’t even say it, don’t you understand?” She can’t stand it! She is going to sue him! Must sue him! Privately broke into a private house in the middle of the night!

Si Chengyang blocked her loud voice. Within half an hour, Tang Dantong’s soft voice came from the room, “I’m going...I see...I am married.”

The night is getting darker

After four in the morning, Si Chengyang took a shower for the third time. After the task was completed, he put on his clothes and left Tang Dantong’s den without looking back.

Country C

Li Qianluo only woke up at noon, and accidentally turned over and touched a little foot.

“Mama, are you awake?” Nuannuan was sitting on the bed, playing with toys. Seeing Li Qianluo wake up, he crawled over excitedly.

Li Qianluo looked at her daughter’s appearance, sober a bit, remembering that Saturday, “Nuan Nuan, Ma Ma little baby.”

He kissed her daughter in his arms and kissed again.

“Ma Ma, Baba said, I need to get up in the morning to have breakfast.” This is what Baba specifically told her to convey to Ma Ma.

breakfast? Oh, I seem to have been sleeping late recently, and I ignored breakfast.

“Well, Ma Ma knows, I’ll get up first.” She sat up from the bed and the quilt fell off.

Si Nuannuan opened his mouth immediately, “Hehe, numb, ashamed!”

... Li Qianluo glanced at her daughter speechlessly. This little villain knew she was ashamed.

“Bai Nuannuan is waiting for Ma Ma, Ma Ma will go to wash.” She stood up from the bed, and Si Nuannuan saw her raised belly again.

Curiously asked Li Laluo, who was about to leave, “Mom, my little sisters, are they here?” She pointed to the slightly raised area on Li Laluo’s stomach.

“Yeah, they will come out to meet Nuannuan in a few months!” She doesn’t know why she became sisters, maybe because she was brainwashed by Si Jin Heng, who loves her daughter! Looking forward to her are two twin girls.

“It’s great.” Nuan Nuan happily knelt down on the bed and patted her hands. She has been with her since then.

After washing up, Li Qianluo went downstairs to eat lunch with Nuan Nuan.

When I was out for a walk, I received a late call, “Sister-in-law.” She took the warm hand and connected the late call.

“Laluo, tell you something.” Yu Wanwan’s voice was a bit strange, as if he was very happy.

Chapter 411: conquered by you like this

“What’s the matter?” She asked curiously, watching her answer the phone, letting go of her hand, and ran towards the liger.

Yu Wanwan had just walked out of the hospital, the joy on his face could not be covered, “Laluo, I have it again.” It has been more than two months.

Li Qianluo’s screaming voice came over the phone, “Really, great! Congratulations, I’m going to be a mother again!” Big brother is so fast!

Yu Wanwan blushed, “I’m going to tell your elder brother to go now.” She hasn’t said anything yet!

“Okay, slow down the road!” Li Qianluo said, because of Si Jin Heng’s bad mood for keeping private money, she disappeared instantly.

After hanging up the late phone call, she sent a message to Si Jin Heng, “S Jin Heng, I forgive you!” Starting tomorrow, his financial power will be restored!

Si Jin Heng in the SL Group office saw that his wife forgave herself and gave her a quick reply, “My wife is wise and martial, and my husband worships.”

... Li Laluo quickly clicked a few words, “Glib tongue, find me to get your wallet back tonight.”

She heard Yunqi say that Si Chengyang is now following Tang Dantong in Country A with all his attention. Grandpa Si has already given an ultimatum. If Si Chengyang doesn’t hurry up, he will go to the hospital every day to let him eat crutches!

Li Qianluo was in a good mood and touched his belly, then walked to the daughter next to the liger beast cage.

The 8th day of August in the lunar calendar was a good day, ushering in the grand wedding of Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo. At this time, Li Qianluo’s lower abdomen in the wedding dress was obviously raised.

The wedding dress that Ms. Fera designed for her this time was all made of expensive white organza with white drapery, decorated with white rose embroidery and crystal shards pierced by silver thread. The skirt is four meters long and the veil is five meters long.

The value of such a wedding dress is almost impossible to estimate, and it is conservatively estimated that it is worth

about RMB 8 million.

The manor was re-arranged beamingly, with bright red decorations everywhere.

Everyone in the Li family, as well as Li Xiancheng and Li Qianluo's grandparents once again used a private jet to pick up the previous Suxi Villa.

Li Qianluo slept with Yu Wanwan and his little nephew the first night, and was woken up early the next morning, putting on makeup, doing styling, eating breakfast and changing wedding dresses.

Hundreds of authoritative media around the world followed up and reported the entire wedding of Si Jinheng and Li Qianluo.

At ten o'clock in the morning, the shocking scene began to take place. From the pomp, you can see how much Si Jinheng attaches importance to this wedding.

At this time, on the wide road of Country C, fifty top sports cars of different colors were slowly driving.

Fifteen red cars, fifteen white cars, and 20 black cars are all supercars worth tens of millions.

Si Jin Heng was wearing a black suit and personally drove the Silber supercar to lead the luxury car behind him, driving neatly and orderly in the middle of the road.

When passers-by saw this shocking scene, they took out their phones to take pictures.

Arrived at Suxi Villa at 10:30, the cars still stopped at the door of the villa in an orderly manner, one after the other, to the outside of the villa area.

Si Jin Heng got out of the car with a large bunch of gorgeous red roses, and the six men behind as the best man immediately followed.

Bo Yiyang, Si Chengyang, Shao Mian, Lu Shijun, Yun Qi and Ao Bai.

Everything this time is different from the last time.

According to the most traditional rules, someone started setting off firecrackers, and Si Jin Heng took the bridegroom's corsage into the villa.

On the second floor, Li Xiaoluo was already sitting on the bed and waiting, watching a few young girls, blocking the door of the room, discussing how to receive the red envelope.

However, don't underestimate them, they are all familiar faces

in the entertainment industry! The other two are the daughters of senior officials in Country C, and Han Yunfei, the daughter of President Han.

Outside, the role of emcee is Qi Yu, the most famous host in the entertainment industry.

“The bridegroom is here, please open the door for the beautiful lady inside!” A large group of people just gathered around the door of the bride’s room.

The little girl in the room cried happily, “If you want to open the door, I will send a red envelope first!”

The people outside the door muttered a few times, and a few thick red envelopes were stuffed in from under the door. Open it and see, wow! All are Grandpa Mao!

A little girl couldn’t help but wanted to open the door, and the other quickly grabbed her and shouted, “The bridegroom sings to the bride to conquer! Open the door after singing!”

It was quiet again outside the door, and I don’t know why, and there was another hearty laughter from the men. Then, a **** low voice sounded, “...I was conquered by you and cut off all retreats. My mood is firm...”

Everyone was intoxicated by the sound of singing, and Li Qianluo was so moved that he cried. The last wedding, perhaps because of inner anxiety, did not feel so much joy. However, I only listened to the change of style outside the door, “My wife, I love you!”

There was a roar of laughter outside the door, the bride’s door was just opened a gap, people outside the door came in crowded.

The best men are familiar, and the emcee and cameraman do not know each other, but they all seem to be celebrities and familiar.

Si Jin Heng hugged a large bouquet of roses and appeared handsomely in front of everyone. For a moment, Li Qianluo seemed to see her Prince Charming driving the legendary colorful clouds to fetch her.

Qi Yu read the lines prepared in advance, and Si Jin Heng gave the roses in his arms to Li Qianluo. Today she is more beautiful.

Then he personally put on her big red high heels and hugged her sideways. The two or three people behind quickly lifted

the wedding dress and veil and left the room.

The girls I watched are so envious, when the cold Si always has such tenderness, it really is true love!

At the entrance of the villa downstairs, the photographer took a group photo of the six best man, bride and groom.

I took a group photo of Li Xianluo's family, including Li Xian, and after that, the groom took the bride on the supercar.

The others all sat in the back car and went to the manor.

The luxury car drove mightily on the road, and several photographers poked their heads out of the last open-air car roof to take pictures of this spectacular scene.

After entering the manor, he took Li Qianluo into the big red master bedroom, and finally married his wife home.

Time is limited, and I didn't stay too long. He hurried to the hotel. Before going to the hotel, Si Jinheng drove a large circle in the east of the city.

In his words, let more people know that he married Li Qingluo as his wife!

Seven Star Hotel Pooh Empire

The only seven-star hotel in country C has just been built for its second anniversary with a huge investment of billions of dollars.

From yesterday to today and tomorrow, more than two hundred private rooms were booked for three days, and two other five- and six-star hotels in the city were all booked.

There were thousands of security guards sent by Si Jin Heng, among which two hundred snipers were ambushing around the hotel.

More than 300 luxury cars were also dispatched, shuttled back and forth between the airport and the hotel for guests.

At this time, the open-air venue on the right of the hotel was decorated as a festive wedding venue.

Chapter 412: Woman wrapped in diamonds

In the wedding photo at the door, with the Eiffel Tower in Paris as the background, the handsome groom affectionately kisses the extremely beautiful bride's forehead.

The red carpet rushed from the door to the arch of the flower door, and there were a lot of bouquets on both sides, all of which were Brazilian white roses transported by air.

On the other side of the door arch is the white carpet leading to the ceremony table. There are 8 flower door arches every two or three meters above the carpet. There are also white petals on the carpet, which are dedicated to newcomers.

The top of the ceremony table was dressed up as a castle arc, surrounded by a wall made of white silk, and it was also dotted with white rose petals.

There are countless seats on both sides, all wrapped in white and pink silk, neatly looking very tall.

In the square next to it, there are desserts made by specially invited chefs, and beautiful shapes are placed on the long bars.

There are also a few high-end red wine, white wine, juice, champagne and various beverages.

At this moment, the seats are full, and the voices are full, and the people who come are all big people with heads and faces.

Hundreds of big names in business circles from various countries, 100 international first-tier stars in the entertainment industry, 300 high-ranking officials from various countries, and 300 world-renowned designers, painters, painters, dancers, pianists, etc.

What's more, there are more than a dozen safes for receiving cash gifts, and dozens of special police officers are guarding them with guns.

At half past eleven

The magnificent motorcade stopped in the square at the entrance of the Pooh Imperial Hotel.

Li Qianluo was hugged by Si Jin Heng and got out of the car.

He was shocked when he saw the motorcade behind him.

After the driver in the car got off, it was also a scenic line. All the little fresh meat in the entertainment circle in black suits,

Li Youwu was of course in the middle.

After the wedding dress was set up, the two walked arm in arm to the outdoor ceremony table.

On the first floor, the door arch stood firmly, and everyone turned their eyes to the new couple.

The crown on the bride's head is studded with more than 100 sparkling yellow colored diamonds, worth at least tens of millions. On the ears are white diamond pendant earrings. On the neck is a pendant with a large red diamond. On the wrist is a neatly arranged white diamond bracelet, and the value of the dozens of carats of diamond ring on the hand is even more unimaginable. It is completely a woman wrapped in diamonds.

Li Qaluo's raised lower abdomen is also a key object of discussion and envy.

"I heard that there are still twins in the bride's belly!" The father of a high-ranking official's wife had a good relationship with Old Man Si, telling his little secrets.

"The twins! Li Qianluo is really lucky, tossing twice, this time they are finally complete!"

"Yes, yes, the whole world knows about this. Look at Mo Yawei's wedding, and then look at Li Qianluo's wedding. You'll find out later, the hotel is well decorated!"

"Yeah, I didn't even look at it. This is the only seven-star hotel in our city. How many people can hold a wedding in such a big way!"

"Li Laluo married Si Jin Heng, life is really good! If Mu Ruoyan is not dead, he will be very happy to see this scene." Several ladies looked at the elegant Li Laluo who was wearing a wedding dress and laughing. There was a lot of discussion. Qi Yu said beautiful blessings on the stage, and there was continuous warm applause from the audience.

Li Qianluo held the man's arms tightly, she was so nervous. At the first wedding, it was tragedy without experiencing this. Si Jinheng looked at the woman and smiled, "My wife, don't be nervous!"

Relaxing for a while, Li Qianluo felt much better. At this time, the music was playing the wedding march.

Si Jinheng held her and stepped on the white carpet with petals in Qi Yu's blessing.

The bride is noble and elegant, and the bridegroom is very expensive.

Under the awe-inspiring and envious eyes of the two people,

the bridegroom walked to the ceremony stage holding the bride in long tails.

After solemnly swearing to each other, the two exchanged rings and drank a cup of wine.

Make love with a kiss and behave! Fireworks and salutes sounded.

Hotel

The first and second floors are all reserved, and the tables are full.

On the big screen, a slideshow of their wedding photos was playing, and everyone watching was very envious.

“The real shots are beautiful!”

“It’s also that Mrs. Si and Mrs. Si are good-looking! They look good no matter how they shoot!”

“That’s right, you see, it should be Lake Zurich, with the flowing veil and the snow-capped Alps as the background. It’s really beautiful.”

“Hey! If my daughter gets married in the future, I will also let them travel to take wedding photos. I really envy people!”

The ladies just now, carrying red wine from France by air, looked at the wedding photos of the two with envy.

In the renovated magnificent hall, there are dozens of wine tables covered with white and red tablecloths.

The natural marble floor on the ground is decorated with pure gold lines at intervals of half a meter.

The glass wine glasses on the tabletop are all hand-fired plexiglass materials, the chopsticks and soup spoons are also pure gold, and the small bowls of the bone dishes are also 925 sterling silver.

The uniformed waiters and waiters hold the trays dignifiedly and orderly enter and exit among the VIPs.

The chefs in the back kitchen are preparing dishes non-stop.

They met such a big wedding for the first time, and they ordered not only the best dishes in the hotel.

There are dozens of kilograms of Emmas caviar and white truffles from Italy! Thousands of abalone and liao ginseng were all moved in...

Fruits are also very particular, such as black-skin watermelon from Hokkaido in Japan, melon from King Yubari, strawberries from New Orleans, mango from Thailand...they

are expensive but they dare not be careless.

In the lounge, with the help of Wan Wan and Ye Lingling, Li Qianluo changed into a big red toast suit.

I was really tired. After taking a break, Si Jin Heng came over and asked her to start a toast.

Li Liaoluo's heels are a bit high, and she elegantly appeared in the hall holding Si Jin Heng's arm.

Immediately attracted everyone's attention. At the moment, the bride's big red lipstick, self-cultivation classic cheongsam and high heels with red Brazilian crystals on the feet are all red.

The appearance of her big red figure is as arrogant as a queen, and luxurious and high-profile as a princess.

Compared with her pure and elegant white at the wedding just now, she was as beautiful as a fairy and not eating the fireworks in the world, this moment was even more passionate.

She appeared silent for a moment, and Si Jinheng looked at the shock that his woman had brought to everyone with satisfaction.

Intimately stopped her waist, walked to the guest table, and started toasting table by table.

Because of pregnancy, Li Qianluo's red wine glass was filled with juice instead of wine.

None of Si Jin Heng had seen him with a smile on his face.

The smile on his face did not diminish for a moment, which shows how good he is.

Chapter 413: Thrilling enough

French red wine, white wine, champagne, as long as someone toasts, he will not refuse all of them.

After the first floor was finished, it was the second floor. Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng's stern face with concern, and at the moment it became a lot red.

"Wait, drink less." She reminded gently.

Si Jin Heng squeezed her little hand tightly and smiled at her, "I'm fine, are you tired?"

She shook her head, not too tired.

The two of them went up to the second floor in their arms.

There were two or three tables on the second floor. They were friends and brothers of Si Jin Heng.

"Yo! The bride and groom are coming up!" Ao Bai called out, drawing all his attention.

"Aheng! You can do it. The whole world is broadcasting your grand wedding. How can you find a wife after you let your brother have a few dicks!" Bo Yiyang blushed a lot and probably drank a few glasses.

There was a woman sitting next to him. Li Xiaoluo looked very familiar, and couldn't remember where she had seen it. Si Jinheng and a few brothers came back and talked, and the woman next to Bo Yiyang walked towards her.

"Hello, sister-in-law, do you remember me?" Bo Yiyue touched Li Qianluo a little embarrassedly.

Li Xiaoluo thought for a while, but didn't really think of it. Bo Yiyue looked at her confused face and chuckled.

"I went to Dicheng Aheng Brother's office to find him." She whispered in her ear.

Li Xiaoluo suddenly realized that it was the woman from a few years ago. She went to Si Jin Heng's company to give him clothes, the woman sitting on his lap.

Bo Yiyue looked at the goddess in her heart, the heroine, at this moment, has become the wife of Brother Aheng!

Brother Ah Heng is such a cold man, tut tut, it's really a thing to lose one thing!

"Oh! You are..." Li Qianluo didn't know her identity, but now it seems that there should be nothing between her and Si Jinheng.

Bo Yiyue pointed to Bo Yiyang who was drinking Si Jin Heng,

“That’s my brother. We grew up together when we were young. I was forced to go to see Brother Ah Heng that time, but there was nothing between us. , Don’t get me wrong.” Bo Yiyue smiled awkwardly. Fortunately, Ah Heng did not blame her and helped her.

Li Qianluo chuckled lightly when he heard the words, “I was afraid that you were deceived by him, because we had already obtained the certificate at that time!”

Bo Yiyue also laughed, “I drank the red wine, and I’m taking it as a plea for you!” After speaking, he drank it boldly.

Li Liaoluo looked at the neat girl, she should be a good boy. “If you have time, go find me to play!”

But Bo Yiyue shook her head and swallowed the last sip of red wine, “I won’t go, I will tremble when I see Brother Aheng, and I will ask you to go shopping another day and buy gifts for the baby in your stomach!”

However, seeing Si Jin Heng today made him feel much warmer, and it must be because of the woman in front of him.

Li Qingluo and Bo Yiyue chatted happily, Si Chengyang sat aside silently, focusing on her. It is undeniable that Li Laluo’s beauty today is thrilling.

Si Jinheng drank a few more glasses on this table. Before leaving, Ao Bai was still yelling, “Boss, continue tonight!”

Then came the company’s senior management. Seeing Si Jin Heng coming over, all of them stood up quickly, she felt a look at Tan Minjuan, looking at her with a smile.

She responded with a smile, toasted a few glasses of wine with everyone, and went to the private room on the second floor.

The private rooms on the second floor were all high-ranking officials from various countries. Opening the first private room made Li Qianluo embarrassed.

Because there are high-ranking officials from various countries, Helian Yutuo and Jiao Qingwan are inside...

He didn’t look away when he saw Li Laluo, Li Laluo lowered his head awkwardly. Si Jinheng also saw He Lian Yutuo and squeezed the little woman’s hand.

The two had a drink with everyone. He Lian Yutuo came over with the glass. His face was also very red, and he probably drank a few more glasses.

He walked in front of Li Qianluo and stopped, “Happy

newlywed, Yanluo!” He looked at the extremely beautiful woman in front of him, and his heart really hurt.

He didn’t expect a turnaround. He married a woman he didn’t love. He always thought he had a chance...

However, if Li Xiaoluo is happy, he is also relieved. Si Jinheng gave her a sensational wedding around the world, unparalleled luxury and high-profile.

Li Qianluo held the juice and clinked glasses for him, “Thank you Mr. Helian and Mrs. Helian for coming to our wedding, and I hope you will be happy too!” She said sincerely, then looked at and smiled slightly. Italian Jiao Qingwan.

He Lian Yutuo glanced at the bridegroom who was drinking with the Secretary of the Municipal Party Committee of Country C, and envied him very much. He had the best woman. At the same time, a lot of jealousy...

Helian Yutuo didn’t say anything, took a deep look at her and returned to his seat.

“President Si, we were still angry before doing things. You didn’t even say anything. I didn’t expect Miss Li to be your true love. Congratulations!” As soon as the Secretary of the Municipal Party Committee fell, several other people began to agree.

“Yes! It’s not easy to meet someone you love, S always cherish it!”

“Summer and Mrs. Si are a match made in heaven!”

When Mrs. Si, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng heard this name, they conjured up their mouths in a tacit understanding.

At the end of the day, Si Jin Heng took Li Qianluo at the door of the hotel to see off the guests.

“You go in and rest for a while, leave it to me.” The man stopped the woman’s waist and walked into the hotel.

The room reserved for her by the hotel is used as a lounge for her.

Li Qianluo was indeed a little tired, and fell asleep after entering the room and lying on the bed.

Si Jin Heng kissed her on the forehead, covered her with the quilt, and walked out of the room.

After 7 o’clock in the evening, all the VIPs were sent away.

Those who were anxious to go back were taken away by a few private jets by Si Jin Heng, and stayed at the hotel for another

night without anxiousness.

When Li Qianluo woke up, it was more than eight o'clock in the evening. I don't know when, he returned to the castle.

She was alone on the big red bed, and the surroundings were quiet.

He stepped barefoot on the soft carpet and opened the bedroom door. When I walked to the first floor, when I reached the top of the stairs, I heard the noise from the first floor.

She dropped the probe, Si Jin Heng and his brothers were drinking in the lobby on the first floor.

Ao Bai was already unconscious when he was drinking, and Bo Yiyang blushed and fisted with Shao Mian. Yun Qi and Si Chengyang whispered, Si Jin Heng was also red-faced, fighting with a foreign man, Li Youhan and Li Youwu, and Li Youwu.

It seems inappropriate for her to go down at this time, but she is so hungry...

She returned to the room, found her mobile phone from the bag full of red envelopes, and sent a message to Si Jin Heng, "Husband, I'm hungry."

Within three minutes, the bedroom door was pushed open, and Si Jin Heng walked in with a plate of food.

Chapter 414: Lawyer Shao to middle age

He put the plate on the table, walked to the bed, and hugged his little wife. Li Qianluo was caught off guard and was pushed onto the big red bed.

Si Jinheng was full of alcohol, looked at the charming little woman in his arms, and couldn't help kissing.

"Pop!" The bedroom door was pushed open again, and a few drunks who were drunk downstairs came in.

"Oh! Ah Heng, what are you doing, what are we doing, we haven't left yet!" Bo Yiyang groaned while holding the wine, and several men at the door laughed.

Li Xiaoluo quickly pushed away the man on him, blushing and stood up.

Si Jin Heng got up from the bed and pushed a few people out, "Go away, drink another day!" The good thing was interrupted, and Si Jin Heng coaxed a group of people to go downstairs.

The room returned to quiet, Li Qianluo wiped off the lipstick on his mouth, opened the lid on the plate, a bowl of crucian tofu soup, a bowl of chicken porridge, a small butterfly hot and sour potato shreds, and two vegetarian buns.

Downstairs, Si Jin Heng and a little drunk Li Youhan stuffed several other people into the car.

"Si Jin Heng, you are too uninteresting. We are going to stay and make trouble in the bridal chamber!" He was kicked out as soon as he entered, and Bo Yiyang held out his head from the car window dissatisfiedly to accuse him.

Si Jinheng pressed the curly-haired Bo Yiyang back again, "Next time I make it up, my wife is pregnant, it's not suitable!"

Order the driver to take him to the hotel and go to solve the next one.

Shao Mian tugged with Li Youwu beside the car, "Li Youwu, I never thought you were so handsome, I was about to bend!"

Li Youwu looked at the drunkard, frightened Chrysanthemum tightly, his body trembled, and quickly kicked him into the car.

"Si Jin Heng, your wife is so beautiful, it's a shame to marry you!" Shao Mian continued to keep silent. He didn't get drunk easily. Once drunk, he didn't keep all kinds of words.

Si Jinheng glanced at him with a cold face, "Yunqi, Lawyer

Shao is in middle age, you make arrangements!” The meaning is obvious.

After Yunqi laughed, he tremblingly took out his mobile phone, Shao Mian was about to break it tonight!

Shao Mian poked his head out again and took Si Jin Heng’s hand, “Brother, don’t get too excited, pay attention to my sister-in-law’s belly! What about your two seeds!”

After a burp, “Go upstairs and wait for the sister-in-law for nothing!” The more he talked, the less he would follow the way, and Si Jin Heng pulled his hand out of his hand hard, and put him in again with Li Youhan. Inside the car.

A gesture was made to the driver, and the car galloped away. Ao Bai had better get it done. He was already drunk and didn’t know the east and the west, and when he got into the car, he started to fall asleep.

Only Finnqi was left, quietly leaning on the car, waiting for Si Jin Heng to send them away. “You, it’s okay!” Seeing that there was nothing, Si Jin Heng said, as soon as he fell, Finnqi couldn’t help but ran to the side and threw up.

...

Everyone was speechless, and Si Jinheng instructed the driver, “He is not familiar with this place, and when he went to the hotel, buy him some anti-alcoholic medicine.”

The Finnqi driver, who was vomiting, nodded quickly.

Finnqi, the second prince of the royal family of M, is about to succeed the throne.

The acquaintance with Si Jin Heng was in a gamble.

When he finished vomiting, the driver took Finnqi to the hotel immediately.

Si Chengyang stood silently and watched Si Jin Heng send away the brothers. Si Jinheng stood still in front of him and patted him on the shoulder, “Brother, accept your fate!”

Si Chengyang glared at him and said gloomily, “What else can I say?” Everyone knew that Li Qianluo was Si Jin Heng’s wife, what else could he say?

Si Jin Heng smiled, “Don’t be irresponsible, or I despise you!”

Two people knew who he was talking about. Si Chengyang waved his hand, “You don’t need to remind me, let’s go.”

Si Chengyang got into the car, and Si Jin Heng watched his car drive away. Then call two people to clean up the entrance of

the manor.

After that, Li Youhan was left, and the Li Youxi brothers still had Yunqi. Li Youhan spoke proactively, “You guys rest early, I will go to Youwu tonight.”

Brothers Li Youhan and Si Jin Heng wanted to stay, but he both spoke and nodded.

All the people left, it was already past nine o’clock in the evening.

Li Qianluo on the second floor ate all the dinner in one go, only feeling full.

I am so tired today and want to sleep. When I am going to the bathroom to remove my makeup, I am struggling with the zipper on my back.

The bedroom door was pushed open from the outside, and Si Jin Heng walked in disorderly and saw his little wife, his eyes lit up.

He leaped over and held her in his arms, “Don’t make trouble, I’m going to take a bath.” Li Qianluo smelled the strong alcohol on his body, drank so much, he was not drunk and unconscious, his alcohol volume How good is it.

Si Jin Heng’s long arms tightly circled her from behind, and his thin lips kissed her earlobes.

“Let go of me.” She protested quietly, avoiding him with a little trembling.

The strong smell of wine and tobacco on his body swallowed her nerves.

However, the protest is invalid. She is so beautiful today, so he doesn’t want to look away for a second.

This woman is so beautiful, so beautiful, how could he marry her?

...

After a long time, Si Jin Heng first took off the crown, earrings, necklace, and bracelet from her head. Then, holding his weak wife, went into the bathroom.

The new house is full of affection, in a suite of the seven-star hotel of the Pooh Empire.

Bo Yiyue tremblingly pushed open the door of a hotel, she heard the content of the eldest brother calling Yunte.

The woman Yunte had sent to help, she had already sent away with money just now.

She knew that the person inside was Shao Mian, a legend in the legal world, a man she had silently liked for several years. She once confessed to him, he just didn't look at her more, and didn't take her seriously. What else to say, treat her as a sister. She has had enough, she don't want to be his sister!

Walking into the room, it was quiet inside, and a figure on the bed seemed to be asleep.

Five minutes later, Bo Yiyue threw away her skirt and climbed onto Shao Mian's bed.

Shao Mian is really drunk, a person who is usually wary. At this moment, he didn't even know a woman was lying under him.

The night got deeper and deeper, and at the last moment, Shao Mian instantly became sober.

Looking at the woman in his arms, he shook his head, really is Bo Yiyue!

Women are more courageous and cute than usual like rabbits, and now she is a lot coquettish in his arms.

But his head was dizzy, he fell asleep before he could think of anything.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man who had fallen asleep, she flinched again and couldn't wait for tomorrow! I cleaned myself up, endured all the discomforts caused by my body, got out of bed, put on a dress in a hurry, and left the hotel.

Chapter 415: Gathering in the nightclub

Two o'clock in the morning

Inside a dilapidated old-fashioned apartment

Mo Yawei, with messy hair, watched online videos over and over again, in which her favorite man married another woman with a tenderness and affection she had never seen before.

The grand wedding scene is shocking! It can be seen how unwilling he and her to marry at that time!

The comments on Weibo are all amazing and envious, and there are many blessings.

More people who watched her jokes, Mo Yawei held the phone tightly.

envy, jealousy, hate! All came to her.

Steven had a rice bucket and took her 20 million. Not only did he not kill anyone, he was killed by Scott Henghuo instead! She now has Shu Nan's child in her belly, but she dared not tell her family that she had a child out of wedlock.

Shu Nan and his wife are already going through the divorce procedures, what will she do? Do you really want to marry that poor **** silk broker?

She thought about killing the child, but Shu Nan disagreed. He said it was the first bloodline of their old Shu family.

Mo Yawei still held the phone tightly, wishing to crush it.

At this moment, Si Jin Heng and that woman must be spending a candle in the bridal night! Hahaha! She hates it!

Why would I be reduced to the end of being scolded by everyone like a mouse crossing the street! Including his parents are now reduced to working for others!

Thanks to those two people! There is no Steven in the world, and there are other killers, she must solve that woman. Once that woman died, she might have a chance to make Si Jin Heng look back!

Mo Yawei, who was sitting on the bed, had red eyes and burst of hatred.

More than a month has passed since the wedding, and many people are still talking about the flourishing wedding of Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo.

Li Laluo's belly is less than six months old, just like someone else's eight or nine months old belly. Everyone knows that there are two in Li Laluo's belly!

Sister Du gave her various soups every day, and Li Qianluo became fatter.

The manor is a good place for fetuses. Usually Nuannuan goes directly to the old house from the kindergarten, and the whole manor is quiet.

However, Li Qianluo discovered that Si Jin Heng had gone out early and returned late every day during this period, and she had never seen him much.

In the evening she fell asleep and he came back, in the morning she woke up and he left.

If it weren't for the feeling that someone was sleeping with her arms in the middle of the night, she would have doubted whether Si Jin Heng would not come home at night!

This lasted for more than a month, and it was already past eight o'clock in the evening, and Si Jin Heng had not yet returned.

Li Qianluo dialed Yunqi's phone, "Where is your boss?"

Yunqi froze for a long time, and came to the point, "...a few of his brothers are here today, and they are gathering in the nightclub!"

nightclub? Gathering?

"Which nightclub?" she asked immediately.

Yunqi was entangled, should you say something, at this time Li Qianluo spoke again, "Yunqi, if you dare to hide from me, I won't know you in the future!"

do not! He also counted on holding her thigh! Company, no, no one in the whole country knows that Barges Jin Heng is not as fast and real as Mrs. Barges Li Xiaoluo!

In Yunqi's view, after Si Jinheng got married, his boss became his wife and slave in seconds! Although people are still freezing to death outside, they are obedient to Mrs. Shao!

Coax every day!

"Brilliant Future Nightclub Private Room No. 888." He quickly reported an address. At the end, he added another sentence, "Madam, my destiny is in your hands, don't betray me!"

Yunqi went to the 888 room and probed the probe. Damn, what did he see? Five exposed women were called into the private room by Bo Yiyang...

Ok! His BOSS is a good citizen and won't bother those young

ladies!

Li Xiaoluo hung up the phone and pondered. Si Jin Heng and the others go to a nightclub, and a few big men will certainly not drink and sing as simple as singing!

But now she is pregnant again, obviously making Si Jin Heng dissatisfied everywhere! and so.....

Li Laluo immediately got up from the bed, pulled out the previous cosmetics, and began to smear it on his face.

Half an hour later, a face with thick eyebrows and red lips appeared in the mirror.

After turning a few times in the cloakroom, he took out a white maternity dress. Lingling bought this maternity dress for her. It not only covers the belly, but also looks thin.

Wearing a white silk scarf around her neck, she pulled out a pair of black half-high-heeled crystal sandals from the shoe rack, and took out the black brand-name bag that Si Jin Heng bought for her.

That's it! I took a look in the mirror and pulled up my long hair casually. There were a few slightly curled bangs in front of me.

Well, yes, it looks mature and elegant.

If Si Jin Heng dared to do something extraordinary behind her, he would die miserably!

Maserati slowly drove out of the garage, Li Xiaoluo turned on the lights and drove towards the city.

Twenty minutes later

Brilliant future nightclub

Li Xiaoluo parked the car steadily at the door of the nightclub, and the welcoming doorman saw her and immediately greeted her.

With a cold face, Li Qianluo walked inside, "Hello, madam, which room do you book?"

What a temperamental woman! Hey, isn't this Mrs. S who just married some time ago?

"888." She threw out a private room number, continued to step on high heels, and hurriedly walked inside.

The doorman immediately asked the welcoming waiter to take her to the 888 private room. Along the way, everyone looked at this powerful woman curiously.

888 private room

Bo Yiyang and Ao Bai each put their arms around a beautiful woman and sang happily. Si Chengyang drank the wine poured by the beautiful woman one meter away from him, while Shao Mian was irritated by drinking glass after glass. Only in the corner, a man sat there calmly, the cold air radiating from his body made the beauty next to him dare not approach.

However, the beauty thought for a while, no one in country C knew that Si Jin Heng's wife was pregnant. Now is the most sensitive period, maybe a woman is needed to solve his problems.

If that woman is her, then she will become so prosperous in the future!

She boldly moved towards him. He picked up the high-end liquor, poured him a little, and picked it up, as he was about to bring it to his mouth, the door was allowed to rise and push open.

It depends on Li Xiaoluo to arrive at the door, "Baobao..." For a long time, Yunqi couldn't call out, BOSS.

Si Jinheng frowned and looked at Yunqi's abnormality. The woman next to him had already passed the wine to his mouth. He was also about to push the wine back, and the door of the room was allowed to open.

In addition to listening to him, Yun Qi also listens to a woman! Opening the door so cleverly... Si Jin Heng looked at Yunqi's expression and cried out that it was bad! really!

A woman in a white skirt appeared at the door and glanced sharply at the private room. The icy breath exuding from those sharp eyes at this moment felt as cold as Si Jin Heng's.

Chapter 416: I'm not good at this

Bo Yiyang and Ao Bai, who were singing, broke off and looked at Si Jin Heng who was sitting on the side with guilty conscience.

The terrible thing is, isn't the beauty just now so far away from Si Jin Heng! When was it posted?

Si Jinheng, who has always been calm, is also a little dumbfounded. The company has been busy with investment projects for more than a month. Just came out to relax today, his wife was here!

There was silence in the private room, Si Jin Heng pushed away the woman next to him without saying a word and stood up.

Bo Yiyang and Si Chengyang could clearly see the unconcealed panic on Si Jin Heng's face.

"Why ran out so late!" Si Jin Heng walked up to the woman and stopped her waist intimately.

Li Lualo pushed his hand out, making the private room quieter.

The beauties who accompanied the wine were even scared to speak.

That is the famous iceberg **** Si Jin Heng! At this moment, being thrown away by a woman!

Li Qaluo turned on the light, walked to the position where Si Jin Heng was sitting, and looked at the beauty who had just posted Si Jin Heng coldly.

She pinched her chin with her thumb and index finger, and the accompaniment lady looked at Li Qingluo's terrifying aura, so scared that she couldn't say a word.

"Sin Heng, my man, so you have this vision? A whole net red face! A few layers of thick foundation! Cheap lipstick, you are not afraid to go and eat a mouthful of chemicals!" She didn't He politely disgusted the man, when did his eyes become so low?

Bo Yiyang and his party didn't dare to laugh, and Shao Mian became sober. The moment Si Chengyang entered the private room from Li Xiaoluo, he didn't look away, and even if she was pregnant, she couldn't hide the gloss on her face.

Si Jin Heng glared at Bo Yiyang, the culprit. What is a woman! Call something happened!

“My wife, come here, don’t be angry, sit down first.” Si Jinheng pulled Li Laluo and let her sit on the edge of the sofa, winking at Yunqi.

Yunqi immediately called the waiter and asked them to bring a glass of boiled water as quickly as possible.

Everyone was stunned as the Bingshan male **** became his wife and slave. Bo Yiyang waved his hand to a few accompaniment ladies, and several of them slipped out of the private room along the wall.

Li Qianluo was comforted by Si Jin Heng on the sofa, and he sat next to her, “My wife, don’t be angry.”

Ignoring his soft comfort, she blankly took out a card from her bag and handed it to Yunqi, “Yunqi, go upstairs and open a few rooms, and find two or three foreign girls for the five of them. room.”

Yunqi wiped his hands and accepted the bank card embarrassingly. The other five men were surprised to listen to Li Qianluo’s nagging, “Hey! I lost my husband for a few months during pregnancy. Solve the needs, allow, my husband will find him four or five! I guess three is not enough!” She waved her hand to Yunqi indifferently, with a headache and very sorry for Si Jin Heng.

Five? Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows when he heard this.

“Sister-in-law, I don’t need it, I have beautiful women with me every night!” Bo Yiyang waved his hand quickly, Damn!

Three foreign girls! 4.....

Li Xiaoluo looked at Bo Yiyang, “You called the beauty who accompanies the wine?” She asked casually.

Bo Yiyang almost nodded, “But, boss, I didn’t touch any of them!”

Li Qianluo smiled, “It doesn’t matter whether he touches or not, Bo Yiyang, your sister is taken advantage of by others, and you don’t care about it. Are you still here?” She glanced at Shao Mian and raised her eyes.

How did she know? Bo Yiyue was pregnant, so she didn’t dare to tell her family to ask her out and tell her all.

However, the belly can’t be kept for a few months, so let her ignite the fuse!

The dangling man on Bo Yiyang’s face disappeared instantly, “Sister-in-law, what do you mean!” His sister, he is very

precious! Hearing that it was taken advantage of, I am not calm.

Li Qingluo took another look, looked at her Shao Mian, and threw a few words, “Bo Yiyue is pregnant! More than a month!” It just so happened that she and Si Jinheng were married for more than a month.

As soon as she said these words, Bo Yiyang was completely anxious, stood up and shouted anxiously, “Sister-in-law, you can’t talk nonsense!” Yiyue hasn’t got married yet, so you can’t talk nonsense.

Si Jinheng glared at Bo Yiyang, “Speak quietly, can you afford to scare my wife?”

Li Qianluo smiled indifferently, “I don’t like this.” It means that I don’t like to talk nonsense.

Shao Mian was the person who reacted more than Bo Yiyang. He got up from the sofa and rushed outside. He was going to find Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyang didn’t understand Shao Mian’s actions, and didn’t have the mind to think about it. He followed Shao Mian out of the private room and went to find Bo Yiyue.

After solving two people, there are three more, she took a sip of boiled water, and Ao Bai ran away by herself.

Putting down the cup, Si Chengyang also spoke, “Aheng, I’m leaving now, you...bye!” What did he stay here for, watching the couple flirt?

Yunqi, who guarded the door, and the couple remained in the private room.

Yunqi closed the door automatically, Li Qianluo got up from the sofa and walked to the private room door.

However, after two steps, Si Jin Heng brought her back and let her sit on her lap.

“My wife calmed down, I really didn’t do anything!” Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo and explained.

Li Qianluo sneered, “Sin Heng, didn’t I just make you dissatisfied during pregnancy? Men are all the same. Seeing any woman seduce a little, you can’t hold it!”

No wonder this month comes out early every day and return late, it turns out that is the reason!

“You really wronged me!” Si Jin Heng said sincerely, holding her fleshy little hand with the big palm, feeling really

comfortable.

She shook his hand, stood up from him, and said faintly, “Don’t go home today, and don’t give me the room when you go home! Go wherever you want!”

Outside the door, Yunqi was waiting for Si Jin Heng and saw that the door was opened. Raise your eyebrows, do you do it so soon?

Si Jin Heng came out, took her hand, and forced her into his arms. “Wife, let’s go home first.”

She glared at the man and sneered, “Go home? Good thinking! You have money, go to the hotel to open a room! I asked Yunqi to find some women for you to wait for you!”

The people going back and forth in the corridor looked at the two people who were blocking each other closely. This person showed off his love and showed off to the nightclub!

Si Jinheng took a step forward, she took a step back, he took another step, she took a step back. However, there is already a wall behind.

He lowered his head and kissed her lipstick-on lips, not minding that the lipstick would get into his mouth.

Li Xiaolu slapped him and pushed him again, and the man remained motionless.

“Summer and Mrs. Si are really in love, this nightclub can be lingering!”

“Yeah, didn’t it mean that Mrs. Si was pregnant? Why can’t I tell?”

Chapter 417: Same as your purpose

The two waiters guarding the door of the private room looked at the two people kissing each other and whispered.

Then they were dumbfounded, and Mrs. Ssi was lifted up sideways and left the nightclub...

Hey! The dog food was caught off guard and hit them coldly on the faces of single dogs!

Manor castle gate

Li Qianluo stubbornly sat in the co-pilot, unwilling to get out of the car.

Si Jinheng got out of the car and walked around, picking her up.

It's been more than six months. It's time to rest in bed and can't run around.

On the second floor, Si Jin Heng put the briefcase into the study first.

When he came out, Li Qianluo was no longer there. He could only hear the door of the master bedroom diagonally opposite with a click, and was locked from the inside.

The man had no choice but to take out his mobile phone and found that it was turned off after no electricity.

He went to the study, found a bunch of keys, and smoothly opened the bedroom door.

The little wife had already entered the bathroom, and the sound of running water blocked the sound of opening the door.

Li Qianluo angrily removed her makeup, touched the temperature of the water in the bathtub, and looked out the window absently.

Stinky man! Tonight, tomorrow night, the night after tomorrow... Until the next month, don't even think about getting into my bed!

A wife went out to steal food! Not afraid of AIDS poisoning!

The man opened the bathroom door, took off his clothes outside, and entered the inner room.

The curtains were not drawn, and the sea could be seen. The little woman stood on the edge of the bath with her back to herself. I was still muttering something in my mouth, and I couldn't hear it clearly, so I should scold myself again.

Looking from behind her, her waist was completely round and there was no waistline anymore, but it was very comfortable

when she held it every night.

He walked over and stopped her from behind her, Li Xiaoluo screamed in fright, and the man covered her mouth.

“My wife, I’m here!” He let go of his hand and let her face him.

Li Qianluo patted the throbbing little heart, “How did you come in!” She obviously locked the door.

The man kissed her red lips, she shivered sensitively and pushed the man away.

“Get out, get out!”

His fingertips were fascinatingly placed on her flushing face, and she could always easily attract all his attention.

Attached to her ear, “I don’t want other women, only you are enough!”

The woman didn’t believe it, she rubbed around in his arms trying to escape his control. Si Jinheng didn’t let go, and stopped her again, “My wife, be good, my husband loves you.”

The man’s dull voice gently uttered a love word, making the woman’s face flushed, “Cut, you love your child in my stomach!”

Si Jin Heng smiled deeply, grabbed his little wife like a loach, and kissed her lips, “I love you all.”

The breathing of the two became heavier and heavier, Li Qianluo’s body became soft, and tightly blocked the man’s neck.

The atmosphere of love began to fill the bathroom, and the man picked up the woman and put it on the small bed aside.

“Sin Heng, you go away...” She softly refused, she was still angry! can not do this!

He stood on the edge of the bed, leaning close to her, “Be good, call her husband.” He gently coaxed her and guided her.

There was a murmur in her mouth, “No, you are stealing fishy...” When the man heard her refusal, the woman immediately opened his mouth obediently, “Husband...”

The voice was unusually charming, and thin beads of sweat appeared on the man’s forehead, blocking her red lips.

Si Jin Heng, don’t think I will forgive you with this trick, I am not so bullied now!

...

Fairview Garden Apartment

In her pajamas, Bo Yiyue sat on the bed blankly, touching her belly with one hand.

The test results have been out for several days, and she still can't believe that there is a baby in her belly.

Should she listen to Palluo and tell Shao Mian about it.
but.....

She has never seen Shao Mian since that night. He seems to have no idea what happened that night...

The doorbell of the apartment and villa rang, which looked harsh in the dark. It's over eleven o'clock, so late, who is it? She put on her slippers and walked to the living room.

Through the cat's eyes, she saw the people outside.

She covered her mouth in surprise, why did Shao Mian come at this time? Could it be... the sound of ringing the doorbell outside the door changed to the sound of slamming the door vigorously, not allowing her to think too much.

As soon as he opened the door, a drunk Shao Mian squeezed in and closed the door.

Looking straight at Bo Yiyue, the sister of a good brother, he has always known that this timid like a cute rabbit likes herself.

However, there is someone in his heart, and he must not hurt her again and again.

Until that night, she was crushed by him, her beauty, her seductiveness, and he understood clearly.

He didn't know how the two of them rolled onto the bed, but when she woke up the next morning, she was gone.

If it weren't for the bright red on the bed sheet to remind him, he would really think he had a spring dream.

He escaped, he struggled, he didn't know how to face her.

The escape lasted more than a month. After returning to Country C, I heard that she was pregnant...It was definitely his.

Bo Yiyue tightly grasped the corner of her pajamas, bearing Shao Mian's questions, doubts, and tangled eyes.

Brother Shao Mian, is this teacher Laixing asking for a crime?
He knew he was pregnant?

For a long while, no one broke this silence, the man she loved most was right in front of her, but she couldn't say anything.

“That night...” He spoke first, but just as he spoke, the doorbell of the apartment rang again.

Who else? Bo Yiyue stepped over Shao Mian to open the door. Shao Mian closed his eyes with the same fragrance drifting into his sense of smell as that night.

It's Bo Yiyang.

“Brother.” Bo Yiyue stood in front of the door and didn't intend to let him in, because there was another man in the room.

Bo Yiyang pushed the door to go in, but found his sister was pulling the door tightly, “What? I have something to ask you, go in!”

“Brother, it's so late. I'll ask if something happens tomorrow. I'm going to bed.” Bo Yiyue vowed to the death not to let Bo Yiyang enter the door of the apartment. The three people met, it was so embarrassing.

Bo Yiyang looked at his sister who was not right, and thought, was there someone in the room?

He took the advantage of Bo Yiyue without paying attention, and squeezed in through the crack of the door. Sure enough, he was embarrassed.

Bo Yiyang stared at Shao Mian, rubbing his eyes. It was really Shao Mian, “Why are you doing with my sister most of the night?” His suspicious eyes swept over the two of them.

Facing her brother's question, Bo Yiyue shrank her neck. Just as he was about to speak, Shao Mian spoke, “Same purpose as you.” He put his hands in his pants pockets and looked directly at Bo Yiyang.

If someone else is pregnant today, he will not want it, whether it is a child or a woman. But Bo Yiyue...

Bo Yiyang seemed to understand, his face changed drastically, “The child in Yiyue's stomach belongs to you?” He angrily came up and grabbed Shao Mian by the collar. No one could bully his sister, even his good brother.

Chapter 418: Or don't go

Bo Yiyue was so scared that she quickly pulled her eldest brother, "Brother, brother, this is between us, you go back first!"

Bo Yiyang glanced at his younger sister, and let go of Shao Mian, who was still looking, "Shao Mian, I will treat you as a brother. If you dare to defeat my Yiyue, the brother will never have to do it!"

They all knew that Shao Mian loved his first love, so he said that.

But how did he and his sister get together? It stands to reason, shouldn't it? It wasn't someone who didn't know how to measure. Bo Yiyang thought about it, but still didn't understand.

After Bo Yiyang left, only two of them were left in the apartment, and Bo Yiyue was a little at a loss.

"Brother Shao Mian, sit down first!" She stirred her fingers nervously, not daring to look at him.

Shao Mian looked at the timid woman and erased her idea of running to his hotel room.

Then, he took the initiative!

"That night, I drank too much and did something I was sorry for you. Yiyue, you know there is someone in my heart. You may not be happy if you marry me." Shao Mian stroked his short hair and sat irritably on the sofa in the living room. .

Bo Yiyue's eyes flushed, and she walked to Shao Mian excitedly, and grabbed his big palm, "No, Brother Shao Mian, I would..." She was willing to marry him.

Shao Mian's brother even more annoyed.

Looking at the woman in front of me, there is less purity and more femininity. Perhaps it is the transformation after that night...

He nodded fascinatingly, "I'm going to Uncle Bo's place these two days."

Bo Yiyue resisted the urge to cry, nodded vigorously, her small hand tightly holding his big palm.

Shao Mian stood up from the sofa, "You go to bed early, I will get everything ready as soon as possible."

The hands of the two people were pulled apart naturally, and Bo Yiyue's heart was empty. However, she was still very

happy.

“Brother Shao Mian, you’re drinking, or don’t leave.” She looked at Shao Mian with a reddened face, Shao Mian turned her head and took a deep look at her in her pajamas.

Only then did Bo Yiyue realize what she had said, “No, I mean, I have two rooms here, you can live in the other one...” Her face flushed, as if she had blushed.

Shao Mian shook his head, “I’ll take a taxi back and let the driver come and drive tomorrow.”

Sending away Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue let out a long sigh of relief, tears of joy in her eyes, she is about to marry her beloved!

As the night got deeper and deeper, Si Jinheng satisfactorily carried the tired Li Qianluo onto the big bed in the bedroom, and went into the bathroom to take a shower.

The woman who had closed her eyes opened her eyes when she heard the sound of the bathroom door being closed. The tiredness was hard to hide in her eyes, but she still sat up from the bed, took out the rushing pajamas, and wrapped it around herself.

Don’t think I forgive you so easily! I won’t teach you a lesson this time, and I will go out to be ambiguous with other women next time, huh!

She opened the bedroom door, slipped into the warm room, and locked the door. Tonight, I will sleep here for one night, and I will leave him tomorrow so that he cannot see his children!

Twenty minutes later, Si Jin Heng wrapped a bath towel and walked out of the bathroom. He looked at the empty bed. He opened the balcony and the cloakroom and looked around, but there was no shadow of the little woman.

He opened the bedroom door and walked to his daughter’s room. The children’s room door was indeed locked. He sighed secretly, this little woman!

In the middle of the night, without her by his side, Si Jin Heng turned over and over and couldn’t sleep.

I found a bunch of keys again, opened the door of the children’s room, and walked in gently.

His wife hugged the warm rag doll and was sleeping soundly. He watched this quiet scene, his mouth raised slightly.

He took the doll in her arms and fell asleep with Xiangxiang's wife in his arms.

As soon as Li Qianluo woke up, it was almost eleven o'clock in the morning, ready to go back to the bedroom to wash. As soon as I opened the bedroom door, I heard Si Jin Heng's voice inside, "...then arrest him completely, there are not enough people to tell me."

Did he not go to work? Someone stopped her to sleep last night, did he sneak into his daughter's room?

Silently pushed open the door of the room, the man was already dressed neatly, a white shirt, a black tie, an expensive watch on his wrist, black black trousers, and brand new black leather shoes.

Such a handsome man, she who often sees him, can't help her heart pounding at this moment.

Feeling someone behind him, the man turned his head and saw his little wife looking at him obsessively. The man's original serious face was full of tenderness.

Li Qianluo quickly retracted his gaze, gave him a cold eye, and walked to the bathroom.

"Then go with a gun, remember, you must stay alive." His cold voice was blocked by her.

Full arrest? With a gun? Stay alive? Did you find the murderer who assassinated her last time?

After washing, she was applying skin care products to her face. The bathroom door was opened. She looked at Si Jin Heng who came in from the mirror, and looked away with a cold face.

Si Jin Heng stopped her pregnant belly from behind her, kissed her earlobe, and the woman's wiping action paused. Then, I was about to get rid of him, and the man stuck to her ear, "Wife, I am going to the company now. I have already ordered the chef to cook you a seafood dinner at noon today. Don't be angry."

Li Qianluo likes to eat seafood, crabs, shrimps, fish and so on. For this reason, Si Jinheng specially invited a chef who specializes in seafood in a five-star hotel.

The woman glared at him and continued to apply lotion, "Oh, why don't you do it for those women in your harem?" The tone was full of sourness.

Si Jin Heng laughed blankly, “Where is the harem, even if there is, you are the only woman.” He stole a fragrant kiss on her fragrant cheek.

Li Qianluo wiped his face in twos and threes and pushed Si Jin Heng out of the bathroom, “Don’t think it sounds nice, I will forget about you going to see the lady last night, I’m not so good at talking!”

Miss...

“Do I use Si Jinheng to find the lady?” He slanted his eyes and glanced at the little woman who was confronting him. When did he drop the price so much.

Even if the price drops now, he has transferred all the shares to his wife and daughter, but he is also an acting president anyway!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man’s arrogant look and laughed, “Yeah, you are so handsome and so rich. You are so handsome and so rich. You have a daughter, a big-name celebrity, and there are more. It is really unnecessary. It seems that President Si usually There are so many young models of big-name celebrities!”

..... Why would he bypass him with young models and big-name celebrities? Si Jin Heng really admires his wife, “I only have you.” Other women, in his eyes, are at most individuals, regardless of gender. .

Chapter 419: How is she going to run

“Cut, don’t coax me, since my stomach is getting bigger, and people have followed me to get fatter, you will come back at the latest every day and get up and walk the earliest. If you dislike me, just say, I can keep your eyes open. !” Li Qianluo narrowed his mouth aggrievedly thinking about this for more than a month.

Si Jin Heng laughed, his wife is so cute, “I was working on an investment contract, because the funds involved are huge, so you go to work in person, you think too much.” He put his arms around the wronged little woman, Pecked a few times on the red lips. She has a big belly and a lap of fat, all because of being pregnant with his child, how could he dislike it.

Li Qianluo glanced at the man suspiciously, alas, there is a husband who can attract bees and butterflies, and he is not worried!

The conversation changed, “I’m going shopping today!” She hasn’t been out shopping for a long time. One is the safety issue, and the other is that she has a big belly and becomes lazy, so she nestles on the balcony to read novels every day. Si Jin Heng pondered for a moment, “Yes, I will accompany you.” Jamie appeared around Country C, and he was worried about her safety.

“I’m going now, you’re going to the company now, I’ll go by myself.” Just kidding, if he follows her, how can she run?

Si Jin Heng looked at his watch, “You will go after lunch. I will send you a few more people.” He has hired several top special police to protect her.

Li Qianluo nodded, and the two went downstairs together.

In the kitchen downstairs, the two chefs are already preparing Li Qianluo’s breakfast, and Mrs. Du is here to help. Seeing Li Qianluo come down, he quickly put down the work in his hands, “Young lady, hurry up, eat breakfast.”

Sister Du went to the table and pulled the stool away for Li Qianluo. Si Jinheng helped Li Qianluo on the stool and watched Du’s wife bring breakfast in front of her before leaving the castle.

After getting in the car, Si Jin Heng still felt something was wrong with Li Qianluo. How could she let her go so easily? No, let the bodyguards keep an eye on her!

Inside the castle, "Thank you Du Sister-in-law." Li Qianluo smiled sweetly at Du Sister-in-law, and began to eat the breakfast on the plate.

Sister Du wiped her hands with her apron, "How's your appetite today, do you want to eat something sour or spicy?" She stared straight at Li Qianluo's pregnant belly. It's good, there are two of them!

The baby room, the young master has long been decorated, and he went to the mall to buy a lot of baby clothes and toys, which shows how much the young master is looking forward to these two children.

The young master has nothing to say about Nuan Nuan. Nuan Nuan said one, but Si Jin Heng didn't say two. Give it what you want!

Li Qianluo has suggested several times that Si Jinheng spoils her daughter too much and will spoil her! Si Jin Heng always responds, "I am willing to my own daughter. No one wants to be spoiled. I will support her for the rest of my life!"

...

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and replied to Mrs. Du, "Spicy, appetizing." She has always liked spicy food, no matter how spicy, she can eat it without changing its color. Sister Du hurriedly went to the kitchen and ordered the chef to have a spicy seafood dinner at noon.

However, Li Xiaoluo refused. She said that she would go out for a while and eat outside.

Sister Du was convinced, so she went to the kitchen again and told them not to be busy.

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo sat in the back seat of Maserati's car. The main driver was the driver and the co-pilot was a female bodyguard.

There was a car behind, and several of them were bodyguards to protect her.

Li Qianluo sighed secretly, this time going out, the pomp is too big! How is she going to run?

When she arrived at the mall, the female bodyguard closely followed her to the right, and the bodyguards behind her were all in plain clothes hidden within three meters.

Today, the woman wore a goose-yellow loose dress, white flat shoes on her feet, and her face exuded the radiance of

happiness and soft maternity.

Mo Yawei gritted her teeth and looked at the increasingly beautiful woman not far away. Even if she was pregnant, she could not hide the dazzling light on her body.

“Li Qaluo!” She strode over and stood in front of Li Qaluo. Li Qianluo, who just bought a set of skin care products for pregnant women and swiped his card, stared blankly at Mo Yawei who was a little haggard in front of him.

It’s been how long they haven’t seen them, and Mo Yawei now has a thin face. Wearing a cheap loose dress, she has completely lost her star temperament.

She is also pregnant? Whose child is it? But all this has nothing to do with her.

Li Laluo didn’t want to care about her, and turned away. Mo Yawei looked at Li Laluo’s reaction and blocked her path very angry.

The female bodyguard next to him immediately stood halfway in front of Li Qianluo seriously, protecting the woman behind him.

Mo Yawei looked at all this and became more and more resentful. She looked at the casual men who had been paying attention to the movement here, and she was sure they were all bodyguards sent by Si Jin Heng.

All of these honors should belong to her, why did it come to Li Qingluo?

“Pretend not to know you?” She sneered, moved a step, and looked at the expressionless woman, “You should really thank you for having that old pocket watch in the Li family, and let Ah Heng choose for the huge wealth in that old pocket watch. You, give up on me.”

She was immersed in the lies made up by herself, and her words did not threaten Li Lianluo at all.

“So what, since I married my husband, that is our common wealth.” Besides, what Si Jin Heng gave to her is really priceless if it is converted into RMB.

Also, she now has a child in her belly, which is not suitable for conflict with this woman.

Her first child was destroyed in the hands of this woman. This time, you must be careful and careful.

I have always said that she should be punished. A period of

time before, Tiantian and Si Jin Heng's affairs made her head big. Wait until she finishes giving birth, and will never let her go again!

Mo Yawei sneered, "Li Laluo, are you stupid? The wealth of the old pocket watch can buy half of the world. Are you willing to share it with others?" She has already inquired about the secret of the old pocket watch, which contains endless wealth. Those endless wealth locations and unlocking secrets are in the old pocket watch.

Li Qianluo glanced at Mo Yawei with disdain, and didn't want to continue talking with her, so he walked in another direction of the mall.

When Mo Yawei saw this scene, she was about to follow. The female bodyguard stopped her, "Miss, please don't follow!" She watched Li Qianluo go to the baby clothing store.

Mo Yawei glared at the female bodyguard, her fist clenched tightly.

To Li Qianluo, her appearance seemed to be a jumping clown, no matter how she stimulated and jumped, she didn't react.

Throwing the skin care products that she just bought into the trash can, pointing to the set that Li Qianluo bought just now, and asking the salesperson to pack a set for her.

More than 60,000 yuan, Mo Yawei looked at the bill distressedly, she was reduced to tens of thousands of dollars, even thousands of dollars.

However, it's okay, she will get back everything that belongs to her soon.

Chapter 420: Began to take off his suit jacket

The appearance of Mo Yawei was really disappointing. As I said lately, the ex-girlfriend is like a toad, she is not scary, but she should be human.

He puffed his mouth, took out the cell phone in his bag, and called Si Jin Heng.

“Do you know who I saw just now?” She looked at the baby’s children boredly. Si Jin Heng had bought these by herself, so she didn’t need to buy them.

Listening to her lingering voice, Si Jin Heng smiled, “I saw who made you so disappointed, Mo Yawei?” There should be no one else but her who is unfavorable to her.

“It’s pretty smart!” Li Qianluo said angrily, staring at a small baby bottle in a daze, thinking that the two children would not have enough breast milk when they were born, so she took two baby bottles with different colors and handed them to the one behind her. Shopping guide.

Si Jinheng thought of Jamie, maybe Mo Yawei bought it, “Be careful of her, stay away from her, and I will catch her after you give birth.” If you want her to live or die, you only need a word from his wife. thing.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, “Are you willing? President Si?” She deliberately sours him.

“Li Laluo, you owe it to clean up.” He rubbed his sour eyebrows. The little wife was more difficult to deal with than a billion-dollar investment.

The woman narrowed her mouth and refused to comply, “Sin Heng, did you talk to me like this for her?” She wants to accumulate the things he is sorry for himself!

She also admired herself very much. Si Jin Heng was getting ambiguous with the woman outside, and she could still talk to him.

Didn’t her character wear out during this period of time?

Si Jin Heng laughed, with a cigarette in his mouth, turned on the lighter, ready to light it.

Li Xiaoluo heard the sound of the lighter, “Sijin Heng! You are smoking again!” She just said, I haven’t seen him smoking at home recently, and thought he had quit!

I didn’t expect to smoke it secretly in the company, this big smoke gun!

Si Jinheng lit his cigarette halfway and extinguished the fire. "This needs to be done slowly, my wife." Because of her words, he tried to quit smoking for a few days.

However, I didn't know what happened later, and I smoked again, and my addiction to cigarettes is getting worse.

just! Hum, "You smoke! Goodbye!" After saying that, she pressed the end button, and then shut down.

Si Jinheng looked at the phone and started working for ten minutes.

Li Qianluo glanced at the female bodyguard next to her and checked her things. Then I went to the men's supplies floor, picked a hat for Si Jin Heng, and settled the bill in the weird eyes of everyone.

Come out of the brand hat shop, hand the handbag with the hat to the female bodyguard next to him, "Go, help me give this to President Si, he needs it urgently."

The female bodyguard looked at the handbag in front of her with complicated eyes, this kind of errand... "Madam, I want to protect your safety, I'll find someone for you!"

Li Xiaoluo shook his head, "I just want you to go." Only when she gets rid of her, she has a chance.

The female bodyguard was embarrassed and took out her mobile phone, "I'll call Mr. Si and ask for instructions." If she leaves, something happens to the wife, she can't afford it.

Li Qianluo pretended to be impatient, "What kind of call, why? Don't you listen to me? Then what are you doing with me?" She deliberately said something bad.

The female bodyguard gritted her teeth, put the phone back in her pocket, and took the handbag in her hand.

Facing the bodyguard hidden in the crowd, he gave an order and left with his handbag.

As soon as she walked on her front foot, Li Qianluo walked towards the bathroom.

"Hold this for me, thank you!" She handed what she had bought for the child to one of the bodyguards.

And explained, "You don't need to be too close, I'm just going to the bathroom."

The bodyguards glanced at each other, took things, and nodded.

Seeing Li Qaluo walk into the bathroom, Li Qaluo pulled a

man who was washing his hands as soon as he entered. With a scared expression, “Handsome man, can you do me a favor?” When the man looked back, Li Xiaoluo looked at him so familiarly that he couldn’t remember where he had been before.

Qi Fei stared at her obviously for a moment, and then smiled, “Hello Miss Li, what can I do for help.” Li Qianluo was originally a man of the world, and she was also very good-natured and beautiful. Even if you only meet one side, it will be very impressive.

“You know me?” Li Qianluo was stunned, she really couldn’t remember seeing him again.

Qi Fei took out the paper towel and wiped the drops of water on his hand. “I met him at the anniversary party at the Chengyang Private Hospital before.”

“Oh!” she remembered! At that time there was a woman beside him who made Si Chengyang very strange. “Hello there!”

However, she didn’t care to greet him, “I was being followed. Would you like to send me out of the opposite safe passage?” She pointed to the opposite safe passage.

Qi Fei nodded readily, “Yes, let’s go!”

Li Qianluola returned to Qi Fei as he walked forward, “Eh, eh, you come back.” Just leave like this, how can she go!

Qi Fei looked back at her inexplicably, Li Qianluo ignored everyone’s gaze and began to strip off his suit jacket.

Looking at the pregnant woman in front of him, Qi Fei almost didn’t choke on his saliva.

...Miss Li is indeed not an ordinary person.

“What do you think, don’t cover me, will I still be caught by them?”

Within two minutes, a man in a dark blue shirt. Arms a man in a suit jacket and went straight into the safe passage.

The two bodyguards rolled their eyelids and glanced. They were a man and a woman, and then looked away.

In the safe passage, Li Qianluo took off his suit jacket and handed it to Qi Fei, “Hero, thank you very much, I will go first. You can wait a few minutes before going out!”

hero? If he knew that he had done a bad job unintentionally, he might be worried that he would be killed by Si Jin Heng in

seconds!

However, within three minutes, one of the bodyguards felt something was wrong.

Why didn't he come out for so long, he casually pulled a woman and gave her a grandfather Mao, "Go and see if there is a pregnant woman in a goose yellow dress in the bathroom." The woman looked at Grandpa Mao blankly, what would she think?

However, I walked into the bathroom. Two people entered the women's bathroom, and then the others were empty.

She came out and shook her head at him, "No."

bad!

One of the bodyguards remembered the man and woman just now and hurried into the safe passage.

Except for Qi Fei standing there smoking a cigarette, there is no shadow of that woman!

"Where is our young wife?" The bodyguard asked Qi Fei fiercely, and Qi Fei calmly pinched out the cigarette butts.

"Your young lady?" Qi Fei looked at them in wonder.

"The pregnant woman in goose yellow is our young lady. If something happens to her, you will wait for us to peel you off!" Several bodyguards chased out along the safe passage.

Chapter 421: I can only wrong myself

Qi Fei watched their backs for a long time before leaving at a loss. Will he be killed by President Si?

This problem worried him for months...

SL Group

Yunqi reported that the female bodyguard next to Li Qianluo wanted to see Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng, who was at work, frowned upon hearing this.

Didn't he instruct him not to leave Li Qianluo?

"Let her in."

Within a few minutes, the female bodyguard came in with her handbag.

"Mrs. Si, the wife bought this for you. Let me give it to you personally."

"Your task is to protect your madam every step of the way."

He looked at the handbag on the desk in front of him, his voice cold.

The female bodyguard replied respectfully, "I explained to my wife, but she was very angry, so her subordinates came over."

She couldn't help it, right?

Si Jin Heng felt that something was wrong and opened the handbag, which contained a hat.

It's just... that color is actually green!

His face became ashen, this wicked little woman!

wrong! Si Jinheng has a great alarm bell in his heart!

At this time, his cell phone rang!

"Sir, I'm sorry, we didn't take the young lady seriously, she... is gone!" After the bodyguard's phone was connected, the bodyguard's guilty voice came.

... Si Jin Heng rubbed his painful temples, "What does it mean to disappear!" He asked faintly, the coldness in his voice difficult to cover.

The bodyguard gritted his teeth and said bitterly, "The young lady ran away under the cover of others while going to the bathroom..." It seemed that they were not all to blame.

"Escaped? You six special police can't keep a pregnant woman! What do you want! If something happens to my wife, you will be buried with you!" He suppressed the anger in his heart and pressed the end button. Now Jamie's whereabouts are uncertain, she is in danger at any time by herself!

Calling Li Qaluo's mobile phone number again, it is still off. He knew that this little woman, so easily calmed down, was very abnormal!

He called for permission with a green face, "Now send people to the airport, train station, station, and block people!" He commanded lightly.

Yunqi looked at the boss in wonder, "Who is blocking?" Who made their boss worthy of such a fight? not.....

"Li Xiaoluo!" Si Jinheng gritted his teeth and called out the little woman's name. Does she know that her current personal safety is a big threat? Still wayward!

..... Yun can't get up and wiped his cold sweat. He was puzzled when he saw Si Jin Heng's relaxed look this morning. Didn't Li Qianluo show him what happened last night? That's it!

When did Mrs. Si become so calm, she just endured it and ran away suddenly...

"Don't look for it yet, just stand here and do something!" He scolded, and the female bodyguard and Yunqi ran out of the president's office at the same time.

Si Jinheng lowered his head and held his forehead. Li Qianluo knew if she was three people now, how could she be so self-willed!

And look at this hat, Sijin threw it directly into the trash can. What does she mean, do you want to cuckold him? He won't give her this chance!

Li Xiaoluo knew that Si Jin Heng would definitely send someone to look for her. He first found a small hotel and stayed for two days.

Then he deliberately booked a ticket, a train ticket, and a bus ticket with his ID card. They all went to different places, so let him have a headache!

On the other hand, I was shuttled in the night market, eating various snacks with relish.

She didn't dare to turn on her mobile phone, she was afraid that Si Jin Heng would locate her mobile phone.

Therefore, in the past two days, I watched TV in the hotel during the day, and only dared to go out for a stroll at night. It doesn't feel good to run away from home. She stayed in a small hotel and felt sick all the time.

However, I can't live in a big hotel, I can only wrong myself. I bought a portion of stinky tofu and ate it with relish.

Normally Si Jin Heng would not allow her to eat these.

A man and a woman walked by, and the woman said to the man, "I heard that Si Jin Heng is looking for someone at the airport and the high-speed rail station? Who do you want to call?"

The man glanced at his girlfriend disdainfully, "You care, not looking for you."

The woman closed her phone and glared at him, "Sir is always my male god, and I pay special attention to his affairs.

Unfortunately, he already has a wife!"

Li Qianluo followed them, eating stinky tofu with relish, listening to their gossip.

"Why? Without a wife, are you going to seduce others?" The man glanced at the woman contemptuously.

"Of course! Si Jin Heng's money can't be spent in a few lifetimes. Whoever follows him is very good even if he is not named!" The woman said disapprovingly.

Li Qianluo nodded. She was right. The woman who was close to Si Jin Heng that night probably had the same idea as her.

After eating the stinky tofu, Li Qianluo touched his stomach, "I have to feed you two well."

She turned around, found a porridge shop, ate the food and went back to the small hotel.

Inside the New District Manor Castle

Si Jin Heng sat on the sofa blankly, answering one call after another.

Ten calls, ten are all to say, Mr. Si, there is no trace of his wife.

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng threw the phone aside, walked to the wine cabinet, and poured himself a glass of white wine.

He thought about it, all this was caused by Bo Yiyang.

Then he took his cell phone and dialed Bo Yiyang's cell phone, "My wife ran away, pay me!" He simply entered the subject.

Bo Yiyang was having a headache about Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue. He was dumbfounded to hear him say this.

He had heard that Si Jin Heng was looking for people everywhere, but he didn't know what to look for. It turned out to be his wife.

He asked cautiously, "Is your wife still home?" A woman's stomach and two dolls are missing. This is indeed a serious matter.

"Nonsense, if there is anything wrong with my wife, Bo Yiyang, wait!" He was the first to have Bo Yiyang operate. "Brother, don't worry, I'll find it for you, can't it?" Bo Yiyang thought for a while. Si Jin Heng's people have been searching at various stations recently, and Li Qianluo must still be in country C.

Si Jinheng irritably took a sip of white wine, "My people are almost turning over Country C!" There was no news.

"You must have looked for a hotel, how about a small hotel?"

Bo Yiyang's words reminded Si Jin Heng.

However, "My wife has a slight habit of cleanliness and should not go to a small hotel." He clearly knew her personality.

"Everything is possible!"

Si Jinheng was silent, and then he hung up the call and directly ordered their people to start checking the small hotels.

At noon the next day

Si Jinheng received a call from Yunqi, "BOSS, Room 306, Mercury Hotel, Kaiyuan Road." Li Qianluo can really hide!

...

He couldn't wait to get out of the office, and drove to Kaiyuan Road.

Chapter 422: I reluctantly promised you

Mercury Hotel

Li Laluo was sitting on the narrow sofa, eating the fruits he had just bought, and watching cartoons on TV.

The door of the room was knocked rhythmically, and he was chewing dragon fruit.

Asked vigilantly, "Who!"

After three seconds, an unfamiliar voice rang, "Police! Room rounds!"

Li Xiaoluo put down the fruit fork in his hand, carried his belly, and went to open the door.

There was no cat's eye on the door of the hotel, Li Qianluo opened the door directly.

The tall man standing at the door, her first reaction was to close the door!

However, when the door was half closed, Si Jin Heng was squeezed in.

The next second, the room door was closed by Si Jin Heng, she was stopped in his arms and kissed.

When she was about to suffocate, he released her.

"You are so fast!" She gasped slightly and looked at the man sarcastically.

He didn't answer her, he held her tightly in his arms, smelling his familiar fragrance.

She walked for four days, and he was afraid for four days.

Even in the middle of the night, he would wake up in a nightmare.

Now that she was safe and sound, the heart he held was finally let go.

"Let go of me!" She beat him on the back, she planned to return to Country A after the two days of the limelight!

Now all her plans have fallen through.

Si Jinheng let go of her, took her hand, and walked into the room.

Looking at the decoration and furnishings in the hotel, he frowned.

Would she rather nest in this dirty place with ants than return to the manor?

"Li Laluo, I am very angry, but I am more worried about you!"

He turned his head and watched her express his anger.

Li Xiaoluo sneered disdainfully, “Mr. Si Jin Heng, you cheated first, why are you angry?” She knew Si Jin Heng’s face was thick, but she didn’t know its thickness was amazing!

If this is not a small hotel, and seeing her rebellious look, he will definitely throw her on the bed to teach!

“Li Xiaoluo, when did I tell lies your husband?”

For a moment she was speechless, but pursed her lips and said unconvincedly, “In order to cover up what you did wrong, you will also speak nonsense!”

... Si Jin Heng was speechless, “Wife, don’t make trouble, you have two of our children in your stomach now, and your safety is above all else.” He hoped that she could understand his painstaking efforts to her.

She reluctantly said, “If I don’t have a child in my stomach, and I leave today, will you just leave it alone?” Child, child, he only has children in his eyes.

“Wife, you know where you are in my heart, I apologize for that matter, that guy in Yiyang, I will not let him go, okay?”

Her position in his heart is more important than himself.

Li Liaoluo looked at his serious eyes, and his anger disappeared again.

“Wife, I was wrong, I will pay you back at night, eh?” The wife is the biggest! He continued to coax.

“How to apologize?” She didn’t want to insist on embarrassing him, she sighed inwardly. She didn’t want to continue her life these few days, when she had money and nowhere to spend.

The most important thing is that she still wants to be warm, she dare not make a call to warm warm these days...

Seeing that she was finally willing to regress, Si Jin Heng breathed a sigh of relief, “Huh? Let me think about it, how about taking you with me on a business trip the day after tomorrow?” There are their memories.

Emperor City? Li Qianluo was stunned for a moment. In a city that he hadn’t been to for more than four years, he remembered his grandmother, mother, and childhood home. She wants to...

“I reluctantly promised you, but you don’t expect me to forgive you!” She looked at him proudly.

That’s enough, Si Jin Heng picked her up, took her bag, and left the small hotel.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng hugged Li Qianluo, who was sleeping, and completely let go of his heart. He doesn't blame her for her waywardness, he just hopes that she is safe...

Emperor City

Pearl Spring 8

The private jet stopped slowly in the open area of the villa, and Li Qianluo was helped down from the plane by Si Jin Heng with a big belly.

Breathing the air of the imperial city happily, as well as the Pearl Spring that has not been seen for a long time, Li Qianluo sighed the rush of time.

Pearl Spring is not the same as it was a few years ago. All the furniture has been replaced with new ones. She looked at the unfamiliar room and asked the man next to her, "It's all changed."

The man smiled. After Li Qianluo disappeared completely, he let Mo Yawei go to Yuanming Villa. And here, he eliminated all traces of Mo Yawei.

"Don't you like Mo Yawei living here? I changed everything she touched." He said truthfully.

The woman smiled with satisfaction, "Good job!" She tiptoed up on the man's cheek and rewarded him with a sweet kiss.

Si Jin Heng gave her a dozing look and helped her upstairs, "Go up and rest for a while, and then go to see grandma and mom!" The room upstairs has been cleaned by him.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head and walked on the steps, thinking of the child, she stopped.

"what happened?"

She recalled what happened a few years ago, "Our child, Mo Yawei stood there and pushed me down." She pointed to the second floor where she had a dispute with Mo Yawei.

Si Jin Heng's face became cold, "Don't worry, I won't let her go." For their children and for her, he won't let Mo Yawei go.

Li Laluo grabbed his hand holding him tightly, "Don't let our children die in vain." Thinking of the scene that year, her hatred came from the bottom of her heart.

The man nodded and stopped the woman to go to the second floor. He had to speed up and catch Steven, who was the breakthrough point in punishing Mo Yawei with integrity.

The master bedroom on the second floor was still unchanged,

she asked curiously, “Why didn’t it change here.”

The man smiled, “Because only you and I have lived here.”

During the four years that she hadn’t seen him, he dared not step into this room for a while, because the breath of her inside would only make him miss her more.

Not bad! She nodded in satisfaction, but, “You lied to me!

How could you have not touched Mo Yawei in four years?”

She slanted her eyes at the man, and she didn’t believe that Si Jin Heng was even a woman in four years. Never, absolutely do not believe it!

Si Jin Heng raised his thick eyebrows slightly, “Really, I’m just like a jade for you!” He rubbed her ear affectionately.

Li Qianluo held back his smile and pushed the man away,

“You are guarded like a jade? You want to guard, so many women like wolves and tigers will let you go?”

“What I don’t want, no one can force me!” He helped the woman sit down on the bed, he stopped her waist and let her lean on his shoulder.

She looked at the spotless bedroom, remembering the memories of the past, where there have been laughter, sadness and despair.

They have left too much here.

“I’m not tired, I want to see my grandma and mother.” She is so unfilial, she hasn’t seen them in a few years.

Chapter 423: Are you okay over there

Si Jinheng drove a Ferrari from the garage. It was the Ferrari that he bought to Mo Yawei and later changed its name to Li Saluo.

Bought two bouquets of flowers and went to the cemetery. The cemetery was cleaned by management staff, and the tombstones of Rong Xiangwan and Ren Lanxin were still standing there quietly.

She placed the blooming chrysanthemum in front of Rong Xiangwan's tomb, and looked at the smiling grandma on the tombstone, Li Qianluo instantly burst into tears, "Grandma, Yanluo came to see you."

Tears slid down her cheeks. Grandma spoiled her and loved her so much when she was alive.

The man wiped the woman's tears, "Don't cry, grandma is watching. If you cry, she will be uncomfortable."

Li Qianluo nodded and wiped her tears, "I'm not crying, grandma, I am very happy now, you see, I have your two great-grandsons in my stomach!" She couldn't help but not cry. I shed tears. If my grandma is alive, she must be very happy to see her great-grandson.

If there is a chance, she must come here with Nuan Nuan to see her grandma and mother.

Si Jin Heng listened to Li Qianluo saying that he was very happy, and the corners of his mouth raised. He must make this woman happy.

He bowed to Rong Xiangwan's tombstone and took Li Qianluo to Ren Lanxin's tombstone.

Ren Lanxin died when Li Qianluo was a teenager. Even if she knew that she was not her biological mother, she still loved her very much.

She will always remember her nurturing grace and petting grace.

She remembers that when she was a child, her family was not too rich, Ren Lanxin and Li Xiancheng always gave her the best, but they were reluctant to eat and wear.

Later, when the conditions were good, they pampered her even more and gave her everything she wanted.

However, Ren Lanxin died before she grew up.

"Mom, I came to see you, how are you over there! Yuan Luo is

not filial, and it took so long to see you.” She touched Ren Lanxin’s photo and muttered softly.

Coming out of the cemetery, Li Qianluo was still in a heavy mood, Si Jin Heng controlled the steering wheel with one hand and held her with the other.

He came to the imperial city one day earlier, just to show her her relatives.

Then he drove the car and led her to a dilapidated villa.

Li Qianluo stared at the villa outside the car window, then glanced at the man who unfastened the seat belt. Why did he bring her here...

After getting out of the car, Si Jin Heng took out a bunch of keys and opened the door of the villa.

How could he have her previous home key?

She has lived here for more than ten years, and every place is her memory.

What surprised her even more was that everything in the living room had not changed. All kept the same as they were when they left, the piano that accompanied her for many years, a few ink paintings by grandma, the dining table chosen with her father...

“Go to the second floor and have a look.” The man’s soft voice sounded in her ears.

She opened the study on the second floor and her own room, covering her mouth in disbelief.

It was exactly the same as before, and her bed was covered by white cloth. There is also the dressing table that father added to her, and the white cloth is pulled apart. There is only a thin dust on the mirror, and everything else remains the same.

She looked at the man behind her moved, “It’s you, isn’t it?”

He did all this, right?

Looking at the surprise in her eyes and moving, Si Jin Heng nodded. It took a long time to recover everything.

It’s enough to see her happiness now.

She hugged the man tightly, and he had nothing to say about her being really good.

How should she give him back? “Thank you husband.”

Si Jin Heng smiled slightly and stopped the little wife in his arms, “It’s good if you are happy.” He owed her too much.

Li Xiaoluo opened the window of the room and looked east

from this angle, where there was a peach blossom forest. It is not the flowering season, and the peach trees are bare. This is where she and Lu Zixi met. Today, the Peach Blossom Forest is still there, but Lu Zixi is not there. Lu Zixi, are you okay over there?

“Look there, it’s where I met Lu Zixi.” She pointed to Peach Blossom Forest and told Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng looked at the bare peach trees now, and thought of the fearless man, whose lives he had bought.

“When you have finished giving birth, I will take you to see him.” He stood at the window with her, stopped her shoulders, and let her lean on top of him.

It was quiet around, and the woman felt like she was dreaming for a moment.

In my dream, I went back to my childhood, junior high school, high school, college...

Father’s love, grandma’s care, and mother’s joyful look at her. But, turning around and looking, the man next to her told her what reality is.

After coming out of the villa, Si Jin Heng handed over the keys to Li Qianluo, “I want to give it to Dad Li on the day of the wedding, but he is unwilling to return to the Imperial City, so I did not force it.

The man drove to Pearl Spring.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the somewhat rusty key in his hand, and thought of his father far away, “After the child is born, take the father and them to country C for a few days!”

The man nodded, stretched out his hand, and held her two hands tightly together.

“Wife, are you still angry with your husband?” He asked, taking advantage of the red light, approaching her to please.

Li Qianluo couldn’t help but curled up the corners of her lips, and gave him an aching look, “I won’t be angry today, it depends on my mood tomorrow!”

Knowing that she did it on purpose, Si Jin Heng stole a kiss on her red lips and continued driving.

For the next three months, under the strong control of a man, Li Qianluo spent every day watching the sea on the bed and balcony in the room.

At the age of nine and a half months, Li Qianluo’s belly was

scary. Everyone entered a state of alert, and circled her and Nuannuan.

Yesterday, Jamie fell into his hands under the nets of Sijin Hengbu.

In the dilapidated apartment, Mo Yawei thoughtfully stroked her belly.

Recently, Si Jin Heng hadn't moved, and she knew she was going to die. But she was not reconciled, just like that, even if she was dead, she would still have to scratch her back.

Thinking of this, she disregarded the contempt of everyone and left the community.

Came to the manor in the new area and asked the security guard to inform Li Qianluo that someone wanted to see her. After Li Qianluo knew it was Mo Yawei, of course he didn't come out to see her. Mo Yawei was making trouble at the entrance of the manor. She had a big belly and the security guards did not dare to stop her.

When Si Jin Heng was in the company, the security had no choice but to call Li Xiaoluo again.

Li Qianluo thought about the manor and their territory, Mo Yawei should not dare to be too presumptuous.

Ask the security guard to let her in, and explain that the security must come in with her. The security guard answered and went in with Mo Yawei. Another security guard quickly contacted Si Jin Heng and reported the situation to him.

At the gate of the castle, Li Xiaoluo dragged her pregnant belly, coldly looking at the woman who was also pregnant from a distance.

Chapter 424: pain

She breathed a sigh of relief. She was also a big belly and couldn't do much to herself.

"I have to see me, something." She didn't plan to invite her in and sit down. In this particular situation, it's better for this woman to stay away.

Mo Yawei looked at her jealously, and her belly was twice as big as hers. I heard that she had two in there!

"It's nothing, but I heard that you are about to give birth." She slowly approached Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo took two steps back vigilantly, "I will not care about you when I am born, don't come near me!"

Mo Yawei ignored her warning and continued to move forward. Li Laluo had a bad feeling and strode into the castle, "Brother Liu, throw her out!" She told Liu Lei behind her. .

Liu Lei immediately came up to hold Mo Yawei, she glared at the security guard, watching him slowly approaching herself.

"The kid in my stomach, what happened, can you afford it?"

Her words made Liu Lei pause.

Taking advantage of this gap, Mo Yawei quickly followed Li Qianluo, who had already entered the castle, with the swimming pool on her right.

Things happened at that instant, and Mo Yawei used all her strength to pull Li Qianluo and rush into the pool.

"Ah!" Li Qianluo yelled, kneeling on the ground, his stomach touching the edge of the swimming pool.

Liu Lei hurriedly came up to hold Mo Yawei who was closest to her. Mo Yawei couldn't move, and with a wave of his hand, she pushed Li Qianluo down by the pool.

The swimming pool was not deep, but not shallow. Li Qianluo sank first, choked on a few saliva, and struggled to not stand up.

Mo Yawei looked at this scene and laughed madly, Li Qianluo had a miscarriage, hurry up and abort! She can't swim, and she can't drown without miscarriage!

Seeing this scene, Liu Lei was so scared that he quickly let go of Mo Yawei, jumped into the pool without hesitation, and went to catch Li Qianluo.

Mo Yawei took advantage of this gap and hurried out of the manor, got in a private car, and left here.

Li Qianluo in the water drank a few sips of water and couldn't breathe for a while. When she was about to suffocate, a person lifted her up and her head was exposed.

Liu Lei and another security guard who came afterwards dragged Li Qianluo up.

"It hurts..." Li Qianluo felt her lower abdomen start to throb and couldn't help but yell.

The two security guards were so scared that they hurriedly called Si Jin Heng, who had just received a call from the security guard.

I immediately left the meeting and drove back. This meeting was already on the road.

If something happened to Li Xiaoluo, he couldn't wait for his wife to solve it by himself, he would kill the woman himself.

Seeing another call from the security on the phone, Si Jinheng had a bad feeling.

really! "President Si, Madam...it seems to be about to give birth..." Liu Lei's trembling voice came from the other end.

Si Jinheng hung up, increased the throttle to the bottom, and rushed to the manor.

Put on a Bluetooth headset with one hand and dial Si Chengyang's phone.

Try to calm down, "My wife is about to give birth." The voice was still a little trembling.

After running through several red lights, he ignored the rear-end collision behind him, and hurried to the manor with the accelerator.

Si Chengyang looked at the hanging phone, isn't there more than ten days before the due date?

Without thinking about it, I called a gynecologist and went with him to prepare the things needed for the operation.

When Si Jinheng rushed to the manor, a squeaky brake sounded at the gate of the castle, and the man strode into the castle.

Seeing Li Qianluo on the ground next to the swimming pool, Si Jin Heng was heartbroken.

The woman's face was pale, one hand was holding her big belly tightly, and the other hand was trembling looking for something.

Blood has spread under his body.

He hurried over, holding her hand, and lifting her neck with the other hand.

“Husband...” She called out the man who hurried back, weak and weak. She was so uncomfortable and her stomach hurts. The sound made Si Jin Heng’s eyes flushed, and his wife was lying on the cold ground dying at the moment.

She will be fine, “Li Laluo, I order you, hold on, I will take you to the hospital now!”

One slammed her up, ordered the security to get in the car together, sit with her in the back seat, and let the security drive.

“Hurry up!” The man’s eager and icy voice scared Liu Lei to the point that the car didn’t hit the car. However, thinking of the three lives in the back seat, he stabilized his breath and slowly raised the accelerator.

“Lolo, let’s go to the hospital now, you look at me.” The woman held his hand tightly, cold sweat began to flow on her forehead.

There was no blood on his face, and his teeth bit his lower lip tightly.

Li Liaoluo opened his eyes hard and smiled weakly as he looked at the man’s red eyes from anxiety and worry.

It’s nice that her husband is by her side when she hurts the most!

At this moment, Si Jin Heng’s car seat was already stained with blood.

It seemed shocking, “Go faster!” He roared, causing Liu Lei to soften and almost let go of the steering wheel.

The blood drips down the seat, one drop or two...

Si Jin Heng looked at the blood on the car with red eyes, “Li Laluo...Li Laluo, I order you to hold on to me!” He roared again, his whole heart tugging.

Li Qianluo felt a little difficult to breathe, and she didn’t have any strength in her whole body.

Seeing the man’s red eyes, she smiled weakly, “My husband... you have brought me happiness during this time...I have been satisfied...must...keep...our...children.” She finished the sentence with difficulty. , Both hands have no strength to lift up.

Si Jinheng stopped the woman in his arms tightly, “Li Laluo!

Listen, if you dare to have any accidents! I will let everyone be buried with you!” He threatened the woman viciously.

She really didn’t have any strength anymore, and she couldn’t even raise the corners of her mouth. She really wanted to see their unborn child before leaving...

There must be a child who looks a lot like the man she loves.

She hopes that it will be two boys to protect her warmth...

“Li Laluo, it’s coming soon, you see, I have seen the hospital’s logo, if you insist, you can see our children...” Si Jin Heng kept talking to her tremblingly, afraid that she would fall asleep.

Li Qaluo, who was dying, heard the words of their children and tried to open his eyes.

She could feel the bleeding from her lower body all the time, beg God, don’t have trouble with her child...

She put her hand on the man’s big palm, using her last strength, “Husband, I love you...” I love you very much.

She fell in love with him when the two were bound together from a cold marriage agreement.

The man who is cold and arrogant in front of outsiders, and tender and sweet in front of her.

She was so obsessed with his gentleness to her. Paris, Maldives, and Switzerland are her best memories.

Chapter 425: The mother must have a blood transfusion

Si Jinheng held the woman's hand tightly and listened to her forcefully saying that she loves him...

Tears wetted his eyes. Li Qianluo had never seen a man whose eyes were wetted by tears. Her heart was so painful, she actually made him sad...

She really wanted to say, husband, don't cry...

However, she doesn't have any strength, she is struggling to linger, she doesn't want something to happen to her child, she must insist...

After an unknown period of time, Li Qianluo couldn't hold on anymore and the car stopped.

Si Jinheng immediately picked her out of the car and rushed into the hospital.

The sun was warm, Li Qianluo glanced at the man who was running around holding her, and finally couldn't hold on, and closed his eyes.

"Si Chengyang!" Si Jin Heng rushed into the hospital like crazy, calling his brother in a panic.

Si Chengyang heard Si Jin Heng's roaring far away, and something must have happened! He also ran over from the door of the operating room anxiously. And instructed the doctor behind him to push the bed.

The blood on Li Qianluo's body dripped on the hospital floor, so eye-catching. Crazy man, let everyone hide far away.

Si Chengyang stabilized his slightly chaotic mood, and quickly ordered the doctor behind him, "Quick! Stop the bleeding!" Si Jin Heng put Li Qianluo on the bed, his hands covered with blood.

"Si Chengyang, we must keep her!" The man slowly calmed down, looked at the woman who had passed out on the bed, and held Si Chengyang who was about to leave.

Si Chengyang glanced at Li Qianluo, it was probably an old wound in the uterus, "If you can only keep one, you..."

"Master Bao! At all costs!" He interrupted his question without hesitation. Is this still necessary?

Si Chengyang took a deep look at him, nodded, and trot into the operating room following the hospital bed.

The lights in the operating room were on and Si Jinheng leaned against the wall.

Si Jiaxian took Nuan Nuan to the manor and saw the blood on the ground, and instantly felt something wrong.

Sister Du was not in the manor, and the servant was busy in the back garden. He asked the security guard before he knew something was wrong.

Immediately handing Nuan Nuan to the servant first, he rushed to the hospital, and he ran to the operating room.

Seeing the blood on his son's white shirt and his hands, why did he bleed so much...

"How's it going?" Si Jiaxian looked anxiously at his red-eyed son.

Si Jin Heng stabilized his emotions, and opened his mouth hoarsely, "Just go in."

Si Jiaxian waited for a while, and felt that this matter must be told to in-laws, so he went and dialed Li Hexiang's number.

The door of the operating room was suddenly opened, and a doctor came out full of blood, "The mother must have a blood transfusion. She has type B blood. There are only two bags left in the hospital, which is not enough. Do you have any type B blood?"

Si Jinheng is RH-negative blood, the legendary panda blood, definitely not!

"Can't blood type O work?" Si Jiaxian asked.

"In principle, it is okay, but hospitals do not advocate it now, and patients now need a lot of blood, let alone type O blood."

The doctor explained simply and simply.

"Who has blood type B in your hospital, come here for relief, the price is not a problem." Si Jin Heng frowned tightly, and for unnecessary trouble, let the nearest Li Youwu come over as soon as possible.

"Okay, let me ask." When the attending physician left, Si Jin Heng immediately dialed Li Youwu's phone, who was recording a variety show.

The assistant anxiously took his cell phone and shook Li Youwu on the stage. On the other side of the phone was Jin Hengye! It seems that there are still very important things.

Li Youwu didn't see it at first, but when the female star next to him touched him, he noticed that the assistant was calling him with his mobile phone.

The assistant has never done this before, asking him to answer

the phone while recording a show.

It seemed that something was going on, so he slipped away quietly, "Who?" So anxious.

The assistant quickly answered, "Your brother-in-law."

Brother-in-law called him? "Hey, brother-in-law." He greeted with a smile.

"What is your blood type?" He asked him simply.

Li Youwu thought for a moment, "It seems to be Type B."

"You come to Chengyang Private Hospital, your sister is in an accident and needs your blood!" Si Jin Heng closed his eyes.

When Li Youwu listened, he ignored the extra questions, and immediately ran out of the program recording room.

The assistant looked dumbfounded at Li Youwu who just ran away, the host on the stage and the audience below had already looked for him again.

He had to wink the host and let her continue to the next show.

However, Li Youwu is today's blockbuster guest. How can it be said that the next show will be the next?

The assistant called Li Youwu helplessly, and Li Youwu drove out of the recording studio with the accelerator.

At this time, the phone rang and turned on the Bluetooth headset on the ear, "Youwu, what is the situation, the host here has already looked for you again."

"I am in a hurry and must leave. Tell the host and let him tell the audience that I will pay for the ticket today and make up for the show another day." He replied simply.

What is more important than sister's life!

After hanging up the phone, the assistant had to convey to the host according to Li Youwu's meaning, and the audience was in an uproar. Everyone went to Li Youwu's Weibo and asked what was going on.

It has been almost an hour since Li Xiaolu entered, and the door of the operating room was finally opened again. Two doctors came out of the operating room in sweat, holding two crying babies in their arms.

Three people hurriedly greeted him, "Congratulations, Mr. Si, one son and one daughter, but the child was born prematurely, and there is a little lack of oxygen that needs to be put in the incubator."

Si Jin Heng looked at the two children with flushed faces.

These were their children...

"Where is my wife?" The door of the operating room was closed again.

"Mrs. Si is still rescued. When she was sent, her uterus ruptured and there was too much bleeding. It's hard to tell the specific situation." The doctor shook his head, making Si Jin Heng's heart sink.

Li Laluo, Li Laluo... he called in his heart.

With one son and one daughter, Si Jiaxian was excited and didn't know what to do. He asked the doctor to put the child in the incubator first, and told Mrs. Du to hurry to the hospital with the child's things.

As soon as the child was taken away, Li Youwu ran over,

"Brother-in-law, brother-in-law, how is my sister?"

He was panting and stood still in front of Si Jin Heng, watching the blood on his brother-in-law... he was so scared that he couldn't say anything.

Si Jinheng asked a nurse casually, "Go, test the blood type. If it's type B blood, draw him as much blood as you can."

Then Li Youwu left with the nurse. It turned out to be blood type B, and asked the nurse to draw a thousand milliliters.

The blood bag was then sent to the operating room. Twenty minutes later, a nurse walked out of the operating room. "The patient has insufficient blood. Two nurses have already transfused blood. I will look for it again."

After speaking, he left in a hurry.

It seems that there are four thousand milliliters of blood. Si Jin Heng clenched his fists, Li Qianluo, you have to hold on, your husband and children are waiting for you outside!

Chapter 426: Sister has been transfusing blood

Si Jiaxian was in a hurry, "How could this happen?" What happened, and suddenly he was bleeding prematurely.

Si Jin Heng red eyes with hatred when he thinks of that woman, and after he is sure that Li Qianluo is fine, he is going to kill her by himself!

Seeing his son's scarlet eyes, Si Jiaxian was shocked. He had never seen a son like this before. What happened?

Time passed by, and Si Chengyang hadn't come out yet, "Dad, you go and see the kids first!" Si Jin Heng looked tiredly at Si Jiaxian sitting aside and said.

Si Jiaxian nodded, and the child had to be watched.

After Li Youwu drew his blood, he ran over in a hurry. He looked at Si Jin Heng, who was a little bit decadent, and he didn't dare to ask what was the situation.

He took out his cell phone and called his parents, but the phones were all turned off, probably on the plane.

Three hours later, the nurse ran into the operating room with another two thousand milliliters of blood.

Si Jin Heng kept clenching his fists, staring at the door of the operating room intently.

Four hours passed, Li Langnian, Li Hexiang and his wife, as well as Li Youhan, who was holding the child and Yu Wanwan with a big belly, rushed over in a panic.

"A Heng, how is Palluo?" As a female soldier, when she saw Si Jin Heng's uncleaned blood, Gong Anqi, who had always been calm, was also flushed at the moment. A woman gave birth to a child at the gate of a ghost, and Palluo was bleeding heavily when she was warm and warm.

Si Jin Heng glanced at everyone and answered truthfully, "It has been four hours since I went in, and the children have all come out. She hasn't come out yet."

His words made everyone's hearts awkward, and they have been in for four hours...

Li Youwu looked at Li Youhan, "Brother, you are also blood type B, go get blood, sister has been transfusing blood."

Hearing this, Li Youhan handed Li Yang to Gong Anqi and looked for it himself. Blood drawing room.

Twenty minutes later, Li Youhan walked over with a pale face. The nurse behind him caught up with Li Youhan with a blood

bag, “Mr. Li, you have 1500ml of blood drawn at one time, and you have to replenish your strength.” Seeing Li Youhan nodded, she entered the operating room and was sent in. The life-saving blood.

1500 ml? Everyone looked at Li Youhan in surprise. A normal person can pump up to 1000ml at a time, and 1500ml is too much...

Si Jin Heng silently remembered the actions of Li Youhan and Li Youwu in his heart.

Yu Wanwan hurriedly went out awkwardly to buy food such as milk and bread for Li Youhan, so that he could replenish his strength.

Five hours and twenty six minutes

When the lights in the operating room went out, Si Chengyang walked out first, but Li Qianluo was not seen.

Si Jinheng was the first to run over. Si Chengyang took off the blood-spattered mask. His eyes were exhausted and his forehead was sweaty.

“Aheng, Laluo... the blood has stopped, and the uterus is stitched up, but the breath of life is still dying. If you won’t wake up in the next 24 hours, then...” Before he finished his words, everyone already understood. .

Si Jin Heng held Si Chengyang’s arm tightly and looked at him with disbelief in his eyes.

Li Langnian couldn’t stand up from the chair. Gong Anqi and Yu Wanwan were also full of tears, their whole bodies soft and leaning against the arms of the two men.

“Si Chengyang...” Si Jin Heng’s voice was hoarse, and he finally let go.

Si Chengyang looked at his uncomfortable face, and felt uncomfortable. After all, he still liked her...

Li Xiaoluo was pushed out of the operating room by several nurses. “She must go to the intensive care unit now. You have to see her hurry up.”

The woman on the gurney did not have any blood on her face. She was lively and lovely in the past, lying there quietly with her trachea inserted at this moment.

Si Jin Heng held the woman’s right hand tightly and followed her to the intensive care unit.

The family members behind, followed me mightily.

When Li Xialuo settled in the intensive care unit, all her family members were cleared out.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Youhan, “Big Brother, look at her, I will deal with myself.”

Li Youhan solemnly faced him and nodded, “Don’t worry, we are here.”

Si Jinheng left the hospital and went back to change a suit, then took out a gun from the study with a cold face and put it on his body.

It was found that Mo Yawei was hiding in the place where she currently lives. Without a word, Si Jin Heng drove the car to find the community.

At this moment, Mo Yawei’s stomach is more than eight months old. Mo Jingtian has gone to the company, and only Wu Moli sighed to accompany her.

“Yawei, why are you so stupid? You do some stupid things.” She knows nothing, only that her daughter is pregnant with her agent’s child.

And she became pregnant when she was unmarried, and she had high blood pressure when she was angry.

Mo Yawei’s mind was full of bleeding under Li Qianluo, and she didn’t even hear what her mother was saying.

Will Si Jinheng come to her for revenge? However, she is pregnant, and he can’t do anything to her.

At this time, there was a loud noise outside the door, which shocked the mother and daughter upstairs.

They immediately stood up and opened the door.

Mo Yawei saw a familiar man standing in the corridor on the first floor outside the door. His black shirt and black suit pants were still as handsome as before.

She was very surprised, “A Heng!” This made Si Jin Heng on the first floor lift his eyes and look at her.

However, there was a scarlet red light in the eyes at this moment, and their faces were shocking, causing the mother and daughter to shiver.

Si Jinheng was as noble as usual, and gracefully walked up to the second floor slowly.

“Si Jin Heng, what are you doing?” Wu Moli had a bad feeling and immediately guarded her daughter behind her.

The man ignored her, looked at the woman behind her, and

rudely pulled her over.

“Ah! Aheng, I’m still having a big belly, please be gentle!”

Mo Yawei screamed in fright.

Si Jinheng approached Mo Yawei and forced her to the top of the stairs.

At this moment, the mother and daughter seemed to see a Shura from hell, and Mo Yawei kept backing away.

She looked back at the top of the stairs on her heels, couldn’t retreat, and hurriedly supported the handrail on the side.

“Mo Yawei, did you push Li Xiaoluo down at the top of the stairs?” He retracted his **** eyes and asked the woman who was pale in fright. When Wu Moli heard what Si Jin Heng said, she looked at her daughter in shock. What did her daughter do?

Mo Yawei shook her head in a panic, “I didn’t push her, she fell by herself.” Yes! Li Xiaoluo let go of her hand and fell by herself.

Si Jin Heng sneered disdainfully, “My first child, third and fourth child, do you dare to start, are you a snake-hearted?”

The man suddenly roared, and Mo Yawei was so scared that Mo Yawei almost stepped on the air.

Si Jin Heng pulled away the mother who was going to protect her daughter, and continued to approach Mo Yawei, “Poisoned Li Xialuo in country A, find someone at the fork in the road *her, country C sent Steven to shoot Li Xialuo. , Ha ha.” He laughed coldly, without a trace of emotion.

Chapter 427: Mo Yawei can't die

Wu Moli knelt on the ground with her legs weak, her daughter... terrible!

Mo Yawei continued to deny, "Those were all made by Fu Xinru!"

When Si Jinheng heard this, a fierce look glanced at her. How did she know that Fu Xinru did it? There is no silver three hundred taels here!

"Mo Yawei, today I will ask you to pay for my child first." He stretched out his right hand wearing white gloves, ready to move her neck.

Ah Heng actually wanted to kill her? Mo Yawei shook her head in disbelief, impossible...

She took a step back in fright. She didn't pay attention, stepped on her right foot and rolled down the stairs.

"what!"

"what!"

Two screams rang out, one broke his head and the other couldn't even crawl.

Si Jin Heng walked downstairs with a cold face and looked at Mo Yawei struggling uncomfortably on the ground. Was Li Laluo also struggling so uncomfortably back then?

Heart hurts! He stepped on her hand in leather shoes, not allowing her to cover his belly.

"Aheng!" Mo Yawei looked at the man she used to love most painfully. At this moment, she didn't know why things had become like this.

Bleeding started under the woman's body, and her left hand, which was not stepped on, stroked his calf tremblingly.

Si Jinheng shook her hand away and kicked it up.

"Ah!" Mo Yawei screamed, echoing in the dilapidated small building.

Wu Moli fainted when she saw this scene. Her daughter...

The man's face was still cold, looking at the woman on the ground without any pity.

He lifted his noble steps, took two steps forward, and stepped up again, Mo Yawei passed out completely.

He looked away indifferently, took out his mobile phone, dialed a call to clean up the mess, and left the small building without looking back.

Mo Yawei couldn't die, so she would die, it would be too cheap for her. A few screams attracted the neighbors on the same floor, opened the door and saw the dying woman on the ground, so scared that he closed the door quickly!

Back at the hospital, when he heard the news of Li Qaluo's birth, Old Man Si was also pushed to the hospital by the caregiver.

"Grandpa!" He greeted Old Man Si with a heavy heart.

Old man Si looked at him and nodded, "Don't worry, Palluo is a good boy, he must be fine."

Si Jinheng nodded, hoping that as grandpa said, Li Qianluo is fine.

Not far away, Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi looked at the two babies who had just eaten milk powder through the incubator. Si Chengyang walked in from the other side and looked at a pair of twins, with envy that could not be concealed in his eyes, "The baby is very healthy and can come out of the incubator."

Si Jin Heng looked straight at the two identical little dolls with deep eyes, his heart was soft, and these two came out of the woman's belly.

At this time, Snuan Nuan was taken to the hospital by the driver after school.

"Baba!" She heard that Ma Ma gave birth to her younger siblings, she was so happy!

Si Jinheng looked back at Si Nuannuan who was wearing a pale pink skirt not far away, with a smile on his face, "Nuan Nuan."

Nuan Nuan rushed over, and Si Jin Heng reported her full.

"Baba, are these my little brother and little sister?" She stared at the two little dolls in the glass, so cute! Si Jin Heng dozingly rounded up her broken hair, "Yes, from today onwards, Nuan Nuan will be a young lady!" His wife gave him the best things in the world.

"Wow! I really want to hug them!" The warm saliva almost came out.

Si Jinheng took her to the nursery and waited for the doctor to carry the two little babies to the nursery.

A large family in the baby room are waiting anxiously, waiting for the little baby, waiting for news from Si Jin Heng, and

waiting for news from Li Qianluo...

Seeing Si Jin Heng coming in with Nuannuan in his arms, hula surrounded him.

“Nuan Nuan, come, come to Grandma first.”

“Aheng, how’s it going?” Si Jiaxian took Nuannuan’s hand and put her on the ground.

Si Jin Heng glanced at his daughter, “I don’t know yet.” His eyebrows are thickly sad.

In the intensive care unit, family members are currently not allowed to enter, also for the sake of Li Qianluo’s health.

“Baba, where’s Mama?” Sinuannuan didn’t see Li Laluo’s figure, and looked around curiously.

The question of Nuannuan kept everyone silent, “You are still resting, you must not disturb her.” Si Jin Heng touched Nuannuan’s head.

Si Nuannuan nodded heavily, “Is it because Ma Ma Sheng has worked so hard?” She continued to ask questions, and Si Jin Heng nodded.

At this time, a pair of dragon and phoenix fetuses were carried into the nursery.

The older boy was born two minutes earlier than the younger girl.

Si Jinheng asked the two old men to name the two children.

Old Mr. Si looked at the great-grandson and shook his head, “Wait for Palluo to wake up, you two will name the children.”

Hey! Palluo, the poor child.

Si Jinheng looked at the two children, touched their little faces, and thought of the woman.

Quietly out of the room door, walked to the intensive care unit, through the glass of the room, I saw the woman lying there quietly.

“Brother-in-law, my sister will be fine.” Li Youwu didn’t know when he followed, standing not far from Si Jin Heng and leaning against the wall to say aloud.

Next to him is Li Youhan, his face is not so pale anymore.

He turned his head and sat on the bench outside the intensive care unit, silent.

She is definitely fine. If she dares to do something, he will catch her back even if he runs to hell!

Li Youhan looked at the man, and remembered the scene just

now, “A pregnant woman named Mo Yawei was sent to the body just now. She was shot twice and bleeding heavily under her body. Did you do it?” His tone was affirmative.

The sister’s accident must have something to do with Mo Yawei.

The man nodded expressionlessly, “I won’t let her die, and wait until Laluo wakes up, and return all the sins and grievances Laluo suffered to Mo Yawei!” His tone became cold again.

Li Youhan nodded in satisfaction, if something happened to his sister, let alone Si Jin Heng, he would not let the woman go!

The three big men were silent, and suddenly there was a sound in the ward, and then two nurses hurried over.

Si Jinheng immediately stood up from the bench and wanted to go in and see what was going on with the woman, but was blocked by the nurse.

“President Si, there is a sterile ward, please wait a moment.”

Si Jinheng looked in anxiously through the glass, and Li Youhan and Li Youwu also frowned and moved closer.

Then Si Chengyang appeared in the corridor of the intensive care unit out of breath, and entered the intensive care unit without saying a word.

A few minutes later

Si Chengyang took off his mask and didn’t know how to speak. Si Jinheng sank as he looked at Si Chengyang’s heavy expression.

“Aheng, Palluo’s breathing is almost gone...”

Chapter 428: He can't wait any longer

Si Jinheng broke down and grabbed Si Chengyang's clothes, looked at him fiercely, and gritted his teeth and asked, "What does it mean to be almost gone, isn't it for 24 hours?"

Li Youhan quickly pulled Si Jin Heng away, and looked at Si Chengyang with a heavy expression, "She may be unable to hold on." Si Chengyang was also uncomfortable. He was accustomed to the life and death of people and faced good brothers. With him... a woman who doesn't hate, his mood... Si Jinheng pulled Si Chengyang away and rushed in, looking at the still calm woman on the bed.

His eyes flushed, "Li Laluo!" He shouted angrily, "Get me up! Why do you want to lie there quietly!" Then he went to pull the woman's hand.

Si Chengyang hurried in to pull Si Jin Heng, "A Heng, don't get excited!"

"Didn't you tell me for 24 hours? Why can't she hold on!" He roared and yelled.

"Maybe I will wake up within 24 hours!" If you can't wake up, then forever...

maybe? Who can give him a certainty! What he wants is a positive answer, and what he wants is that Li Qianluo must be fine!

"Li Laluo, I warn you, your three children are so young, how can you be willing to leave them behind!" He looked sadly at the woman who didn't respond at all on the bed, and the last sentence said so hate.

If Si Chengyang hadn't pulled him, he would definitely wake up the sleeping woman!

Si Chengyang gave Li Youwu a color, and the two pulled Si Jin Heng out together.

"Aheng, calm down, let's wait." Si Chengyang pressed him on the bench and controlled him.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes and waited. He wanted to wait calmly, but his heart couldn't calm down.

"Brother-in-law, my sister will definitely not leave the three children behind. Don't worry." Li Youwu comforted Si Jin Heng dryly. He could only comfort himself when he heard Li Qianluo's situation.

Wait? He can't wait any longer! That woman couldn't breathe,

how could he wait calmly!

Si Jinheng wanted to get up from the stool again irritably, and Li Youwu and Si Chengyang quickly pushed him back.

“Go away! I want to wake that woman!” He yelled like crazy, making the other three men very sad.

Mo Yawei was sent to the hospital just now, and Si Chengyang directly gave her surgery to another doctor.

He knew that Li Qianluo was lying in the intensive care unit like this, and it was the woman who killed him.

“Si Jin Heng! Calm down! My sister will be fine!” Li Youhan finally spoke. He believed that her sister would definitely be fine, and she would definitely get through it!

Si Jin Heng was detained on the bench, while Li Youwu and Si Chengyang were still tightly controlling him.

Slowly, Si Jinheng calmed down, and Si Chengyang saw that his mood stabilized before leaving.

The waiting time is always long.

Three men stood silently in the corridor, and Old Man Si walked over with a cane.

“Grandpa.” The three men all spoke, and Old Man Si nodded and stood in front of his grandson.

“Aheng, I can understand your current mood.” He opened his mouth calmly, thinking of the day when his wife left, he was also very uncomfortable.

“Lara certainly doesn’t want to leave by herself, she will stick to it for you and for the three lovely children!”

Si Jin Heng nodded, stood up, and looked at the woman through the glass window.

Li Xiaoluo, I have information for you, don’t let me down on my expectations of you!

Lying on the hospital bed, Li Qianluo saw her grandmother and mother smiling and waving to her. She ran and ran desperately, unable to reach them.

At this time, there was a gentle call from the side, and Li Qianluo looked at the man next to him in disbelief. “Lu Zixi! Lu Zixi! I finally saw you again!” She was excited and ready to run over.

However, after just two steps, Lu Zixi stood with the nanny and mother, and waved to her at the same time.

She lifted her footsteps and was about to go, but behind her

was the sound of the baby crying. She looked back inexplicably, two identical babies were watching her crying. What made her feel amazing was that they looked like Si Jin Heng!

Speaking of Si Jin Heng, the man appeared behind the baby again, calling her softly, “Lolo, don’t leave me!”

The little baby opened his mouth magically, “Ma Ma, don’t leave us behind.”

Seeing this scene, she was so excited, she walked towards Si Jin Heng and the child.

However, the grandma behind her stopped her, “Laluo, my dear granddaughter, grandma missed you so much, come, let grandma see you!”

The kind grandma is waving to her.

“Laluo, my mother has been away for so many years and missed you so much. Come over and let her take a good look at you.”

“Laluo, are you okay recently? I’m having a bad time over there. Will you come over and stay with me?” Lu Zixi’s figure suddenly appeared.

She looked at the man and the child behind her, and then at her grandma’s mother and Lu Zixi.

For a while, I didn’t know where to go.

Can she go see her grandma first and come back?

In Rong Xiangwan’s kind eyes, Li Qianluo walked over step by step...

At this moment, she stopped with a furious shout, which made her stop abruptly, “Li Qianluo, you dare to leave me, you are dead!”

“Laluo, mom is here, wake up and see if mom is OK, don’t go...”

Next to Si Jinheng appeared a distraught Gong Anqi, then Wanwan and Lingling, and grandpa and father...more and more people made her have to look back.

Hospital corridor

Li Youwu put his hands together in front of the window, and worshipped the gods sincerely. He mumbled, “...Bodhisattva, Tathagata, Lord Buddha...All gods, bless my sister to survive, Amitabha...”

Ye Lingling sat on the bench with her daughter in her arms and

looked at her husband uncomfortably.

Look at the intensive care unit with the door closed again.

Laluo, come on, so many people are waiting for you!

Intensive Care Unit

Si Jin Heng held Li Xiaoluo's hand tightly, her breathing was so weak that she could hardly feel it.

The beating pulse gradually subsided.

No, no... Si Jin Heng's heart seemed to be gripped so hard that he was about to suffocate.

"Li Xiaoluo, you dare to leave me, you are dead!" He will chase to heaven and hell, and find her back!

Gong Anqi was wearing a sterile uniform, standing on the other side of the bed with red eyes, "Laluo, mom is here, wake up and see if mom is OK, don't leave..." Gong Anqi could not cry, her poor child.

"Li Xiaoluo, are you going to make me feel guilty for a lifetime? Why are you so cruel?" Si Jin Heng red eyes. He owes her so much and has not yet returned it to her! Why does she never give him a chance?

...

Chapter 429: Annoying seeing you

The data of various monitoring equipment nearby gradually recovered. Si Chengyang, who had been watching the ECG monitor, his eyes suddenly brightened.

He held Si Jin Heng's big palm tightly with excitement, and Si Jin Heng frowned as he looked at the big palm of his hand. He turned his head and was about to attack Si Chengyang, only to hear Si Chengyang tremblingly say, "A Heng, continue talking to her."

Si Jin Heng's heart beat, looking at Si Chengyang, who was staring at the electrocardiograph, as if he understood something.

He shook Si Chengyang's hand, continued to approach Li Qianluo, and held her little hand, "Luo Luo, Luo Luo, if you don't wake up, I will take our children to find their stepmother and let you 'S child calls someone else's mother...'"

The wave line on the electrocardiogram quickly returned to normal. Si Jinheng said that when you asked your child to call someone else's mother, it suddenly rose to a sonorous heartbeat.

Li Xiaoluo's breathing suddenly increased, just for a few seconds, and then he returned to calm.

Several people saw Li Qianluo's reaction, and Si Jinheng suppressed the surprise in his heart and asked, "How is it now?"

Si Chengyang looked away from the instrument and looked at the woman who was still on the bed, "She persisted at the hardest moment, and waited for her to wake up!" She was really good, leaving one last breath. Frequent death, can still persist in the past.

Life and death were in an instant... she persisted.

Gong Anqi's tears flowed more fiercely, and she held Li Qingluo's hand excitedly, not knowing what to say.

The mask on Si Jinheng's face was covered, and the corners of his mouth were smiling joyfully.

Si Chengyang quietly left the intensive care unit and reported safety to a large group of people outside the door, and then ordered the nurse to transfer Li Qianluo to the senior ward. "Oh, thank God, my sister, that's great!" Li Youwu happily hugged Ye Lingling and kissed again.

Then on the face of my daughter, the same...

Ye Lingling glanced at him disgustingly, but the smile on the corner of his mouth was not difficult to see.

Yu Wanwan also grabbed Li Youhan's arm excitedly, with tears in his eyes, "Husband, Laluo has survived!" Oh, she is so excited!

Li Youhan, who was holding Li Yang, also had comfortable joy on his face, and patted his wife's hand, "Laluo was the hardest time, you cry, now she has survived, don't cry!"

Carrying a big belly, Yu Wan nodded late and wiped the tears from her face. She didn't cry, she didn't cry...

From the day of her 22nd birthday to today, it was too difficult for Palluo to walk all the way.

There are constant setbacks, and her life has been threatened countless times. After she wakes up, she will be better...

With a smile on Li Hexiang's face, he smiled and ran into the senior ward. The news was told to the two old men and Si Jiaxian who accompanied the child.

Everyone breathed a sigh of relief. Li Langnian looked at the two well-behaved babies sleeping in the crib, "Your mother wakes up, you will be happy from now on!"

His granddaughter is amazing!

At this time, the baby boy on the bed began to cry.

Then my sister woke up, the two babies cried together, and several big men hurriedly started to coax.

In the afternoon, Li Qianluo was transferred to the superior maternal and infant room where the two children were.

After repeatedly confirming with Si Chengyang that their daughter was okay, Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi rushed back to Country A with Li Langnian. There are still a lot of things on their side because the daughter has been delayed a lot.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng asked everyone to go back and rest first. He looked at Li Lianluo and the child alone.

Si Jin Heng prepared milk powder for the two little babies following the steps Yu Wanwan told him.

Pick up the daughter to feed first, then the son. The son obviously ate more than his daughter, and Si Jinheng looked lovingly at the two children who were full and sleeping.

Walked to Li Laluo's side, sat on the chair next to her, took her hand and placed it on her lips.

“My wife, hurry up and wake up, our child is waiting for you to name it!”

“Lolo, you have suffered so much for me, and my husband will treat you well.” She lay on the hospital bed again and again for him, and suffered a lot of sins.

I spoke to her for a while, then went to the bathroom to take a basin of water and began to wipe her body.

After that, I kissed her gently on the forehead, then turned on the computer next to her and started working.

By the next day, Li Qianluo’s condition was basically stable, and she was waiting for her to wake up. Si Jinheng asked Li Youhan to take Yu Wanwan to country A first, Li Youwu also went to work, and Si Jiaxian returned to the manor with his two babies.

Si Chengyang ran into the ward over and over again, watching Si Jin Heng frowning, “Did you have no surgery today?” He asked directly.

Si Chengyang was stunned for a moment, and did not conceal, “I pushed the operation.” She hadn’t woken up yet. He was absent and unsuitable for surgery.

... Si Jinheng put down the notebook in his hand and pulled Si Chengyang’s white coat, “Go out! I’ll be annoyed to see you!” His wife, what is he working hard here!

Si Chengyang looked at his livid face and smiled, “Is it really okay for you to drive your wife’s doctor out like this?”

The man heard the words, let go of him, and stood opposite him in the corridor, “Don’t think I don’t know what your plan is! My wife is about to wake up, I can just keep it alone.” Then she woke up, the first one He is the one who saw it!

Si Chengyang didn’t mind, he flicked the place where he pulled the white coat, “I’m about to get engaged, what are you afraid of.” All this is thanks to him!

“This is good.” Si Jin Heng’s mouth twitched, “I will wrap you a big red envelope on the day of the wedding!” Grandpa Si is really awesome.

Si Chengyang looked at his good mood and deliberately said in a weird manner, “Mo Yawei is in the general ward on the third floor. The child’s abortion was not saved, but she is still alive.”

There was a hostile look in Si Jin Heng’s eyes, “I’m looking

for someone to throw her out!” As he said, he took out the mobile phone in his pocket, dialed a phone call, and ordered two people to come to the hospital to find him.

Si Chengyang looked at him and shook his head. After all, he was his former girlfriend, which was really cruel.

When he finished hanging up the phone, he added another sentence, “You and Lualuo had a fight another day, and you want to throw her out, call me!” He accepted.

Si Jin Heng glanced over with a cold look, “There won’t be that day!” He would never do that to her.

Si Chengyang watched him change his face, patted him on the shoulder in a good mood, and then turned and left when his fist came up.

Two or three bodyguards came to the hospital soon, and Si Jin Heng took them to the general ward on the third floor!

In the general ward on the third floor, two patients live together.

The woman in the ward with Mo Yawei is a pregnant woman who is already in pain, walking around groaningly.

But Mo Yawei just woke up with a pale face, Wu Moli on the side was wiping her tears.

Chapter 430: No mercy

At this moment, three or four men suddenly appeared in the ward, and the leading man exuded an icy breath. Mo Yawei's eyes without focus instantly moved to him and stopped.

Standing not far away was Ah Heng who she knew well, but his eyes were full of hostility and indifference.

She wanted to speak, but she was still weak and couldn't say a word.

The pregnant woman who was groaning next to him saw the strong temperament of Si Jin Heng and was so frightened that he did not dare to make any noise.

Si Jin Heng spit out three words lightly, "Throw it out."

Mo Yawei, who was extremely pale, looked at Si Jin Heng in disbelief. Did she get it wrong?

Throw her out?

Seeing the three men coming closer, Wu Moli was also dumbfounded. Her daughter is now dying. How could he be so cruel?

This man is terrible, but fortunately his daughter did not marry him at the time!

Wu Moli reacted to Mo Yawei's scream, and the needle in her daughter's hand was pulled out mercilessly by the bodyguard. "Go away!" She went crazy and came over to pull three bodyguards.

One of the bodyguards controlled Wu Moli, and the other two carried Mo Yawei out of the ward.

After they left, the pregnant woman next to her was so scared that her lower abdomen was pumped sharply, her uterine mouth cracked, and she was sent to the delivery room to start giving birth.

Entrance of Chengyang Private Hospital

Mo Yawei was thrown to the ground without mercy, and the pain from her limbs was not as painful as her heart.

She lay down on the ground embarrassedly, looking at the supreme man standing on the steps.

At this moment, he was looking at her contemptuously with a gloomy look, just as she did when she looked at Li Qingluo.

Many people soon surrounded the entrance of the hospital, and Wu Moli ran out crying.

Mo Yawei spit out blood, looked at him and said with a

heartache, “Aheng...Did you really forget the years when we were young...have we been together?” Then, she fainted in Wu Moli’s arms. .

Immediately before closing her eyes, she saw the man’s eyes look as usual, without a trace of mercy, or nostalgia...

He turned back ruthlessly and arrogantly, and took out his cell phone to contact Yunqi. Ask him to order several major hospitals to not accept a patient named Mo Yawei.

Looking at her daughter’s miserable appearance, Wu Moli screamed, “Sin Heng, I want to fight with you!” As soon as she rushed up, she was stopped by three bodyguards and threw them beside Mo Yawei. The crowd gathered around their mother and daughter and started pointing.

Wu Moli was crying and begging to ask the good-hearted people around to help her stop a taxi or let her carry her daughter to the side of the road, but no one helped her...

In the end, he was still a cleaner and couldn’t stand it anymore, and helped Mo Yawei into a taxi with her.

On the way back, Si Jin Heng sneered when he remembered what Mo Yawei had said.

If he knew her heart was so vicious, he would have solved her long ago. Even if it was beautiful in the past, it was an illusion created by her. What is there to miss?

He knew what he should do now, and the best thing he should do is to take good care of the little woman who gave him three children.

Thinking of Li Qianluo, Si Jin Heng quickened his pace and returned to the ward.

Li Qianluo lay on the bed and fell asleep for two more days, relying on the nutrient solution to survive every day. His body and face have lost a lot of weight, and Si Jin Heng is full of distress.

Twelve noon

Si Jinheng used the computer and looked at the emergency documents from the company.

The woman on the bed moved her fingers slightly, and was noticed by his eyes.

Suppressing the joy in his heart, put the computer on the table, walked to her, “wife.” He yelled softly.

Li Qianluo, who was sleeping, heard someone calling her, like

her husband's voice.

But, she seems to have seen her grandma and mother, and Lu Zixi, can she see it again?

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo who was still quiet, a little anxious, "Li Qianluo, get up!"

The woman shook her head slightly. She didn't want to. She saw her grandma and mother just now, and she wanted to see them again.

Si Jinheng held the woman's hand, "My wife, your husband is going on a date with another woman!" The corners of his mouth raised slightly.

Is her husband going to date another woman? Li Laluo suddenly opened his eyes in anger, looked at the man next to him, raised his hand, and took a bite.

Si Jin Heng looked at the tooth marks on his wrist in surprise, and left marks on his arm when he woke up, this naughty woman.

However, watching the woman wake up, the man is still more excited.

He held her tightly in his arms, he almost lost her!

Li Xiaoluo looked at the surrounding environment, still a little bit too slow, "What happened to me?" Where is this place?

Si Jinheng kissed her hand, "You gave me two children, forgot?" His tone was full of pride.

Li Qaluo looked down at his flatter belly, and there was pain in the wound.

"What about the children?" She looked around, why there are no children.

Si Jin Heng smiled and looked at her affectionately, "The kid is on the other side of the manor. When you get better, we will go back."

Being hugged by the man too tightly, she was almost out of breath, she moved, and said coquettishly, "Comrade Si, you are holding too tight."

The man put the pillow behind her, let her lean, and kissed her on the forehead, "Hungry?"

She nodded, and Si Jin Heng went to the table on the side to bring her soup. The soup was already prepared, just thinking she would wake up at any time.

Si Jin Heng brought the soup and fed it to Li Qianluo himself.

Then he called Si Chengyang. Si Chengyang heard Li Qianluo wake up. Although he expected it, he was quite happy.

A serious physical examination was given to her, except that the uterus needed to be recovered and her body was very weak, there was nothing wrong with her.

“Lualuo, congratulations, got through the most difficult stage.”

He smiled, looking at the beautiful and sick woman.

Li Xiaoluo responded with a smile, “Thank you handsome guy, you must have saved me!” Daen said no thanks!

Si Jinheng frowned and looked at the two interacting people.

He took Li Qaluo’s words, “It is his responsibility to save the dead and heal the wounded, don’t thank him!”

Si Chengyang ignored him and said to Li Qaluo, “In order to repay my life-saving grace, how about asking me to eat?” He did not expect Li Qaluo to agree.

Who knew that Li Qianluo raised the corners of her pale mouth and said directly, “Okay!” She deliberately wanted to **** off Si Jin Heng, who made him say that he was going on a date with another woman!

Si Jin Heng’s face turned green. He walked around the big bed, pulled Si Chengyang, and walked to the door.

Then he unceremoniously pushed him out, leaving a crack in the door to warn him, “If you are too free, I will send you a dozen women.”

Si Chengyang thought of Tang Dantong, it was the trouble he had caused him. He didn’t know where he took out a scalpel, threw it out, and pierced it accurately on the door of the ward, “Send it again, either of us is dead or I live!”

Chapter 431: Dare to steal a woman from him

Si Jin Heng smiled faintly, "Follow to the end!" Then he closed the door "Bang".

If you dare to grab a woman from him, he will use N methods to get Si Chengyang into various clothes!

Before returning to the hospital bed, Si Jinheng could finally breathe a sigh of relief, "Wife, are you thirsty?" he asked diligently.

Li Qianluo narrowed his mouth aggrievedly, "You drove my handsome guy away, how can I still want to drink water?"

Si Jin Heng approached her brazenly, "My wife, I'm also very handsome, not thousands of times more handsome than Si Chengyang?" He was very narcissistic in promoting himself. Touching her face lovingly, she finally woke up.

Li Qianluo looked at his mean look, couldn't help but chuck, and asked unceremoniously, "Si Jin Heng, why are you mean?"

Si Jin Heng sighed secretly, he was actually rejected by his wife! However, "Wife, if you are thirsty or not, my husband will pour you water.

Li Qianluo nodded, Si Jin Heng went to pour water, and then took a straw to let her drink.

After three more days of recuperation in the hospital, Li Qianluo really couldn't stand it anymore. After threats and pleading, Si Jin Heng was relieved.

Ask Si Chengyang to check her again and explain that she should go home and heal the wound well and make more blood. There will be no problem.

Only then took Li Qaluo back to the manor, got out of the car, and Si Jin Heng carried Li Qaluo upstairs.

As soon as I arrived on the second floor, I heard Si Jiaxian's laughter.

Li Qianluo asked Si Jin Heng to put herself down. She quickened her pace and ran to the nursery. Sure enough, Si Jiaxian was happily teasing the two little babies.

Seeing Li Lualuo, he hurried over, "Lualuo, how is your body? Is the wound still painful?" Si Jiaxian asked with concern.

Li Qianluo's eyes were set on the two cute babies, and he shook his head, "It doesn't hurt."

This is her baby, so cute!

Just a few days after birth, his eyes widened, looking at himself.

Si Jiaxian saw this scene and left the nursery, leaving Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo behind.

The door to the room was closed, and Si Jin Heng stopped his wife's waist. His wife was so amazing and gave her three children.

However, with this incident, he will not let her suffer this crime again in the future.

Li Qianluo picked up one of the children and kissed her little white cheek.

I kissed another one, and I couldn't put it down.

They are exactly the same as when Nuan Nuan was little.

"What are their names and which one is bigger?" she asked the man behind her softly.

The man rubbed her against her, "The boy is big and has no name, waiting for you."

His wife finally stood in front of him!

Li Qianluo pondered, what should he call it? She put down the baby in her arms and went to hug another one.

This should be my brother, looking at her curiously, without any expression. The expressionless expression looks like Si Jin Heng at first glance, haha.

"The boy's name is Stingli, and the younger sister's name is Yingying or Xixi!" She said the name she had thought about before.

Si Jinheng thought for a while and made a decision for her, "My sister is called Xixi."

"Okay, Stingli, Si Xixi." The child's name was frozen.

Si Jinheng then gave them an account.

After the two dolls saw Ma Ma, they were reluctant to take milk powder. Li Qianluo's breast milk was not enough for the two dolls, so they could only coax them to eat milk powder.

Si Xixi was very coaxed, and after shaking it a few times, he ate the bottle.

Si Dingli didn't open his mouth when he saw the bottle. Li Qianluo had no choice but to let him take breast milk. There was no breast milk, so he forced him to take milk powder!

Si Jin Heng glared at his breast-feeding son every day, daring to steal a woman from him, every day he wanted to grow up

quickly!

Recently Nuan Nuan also returned to live in the manor because she likes her younger siblings so much.

Several servants and Si Jin Heng surrounded the three children day by day, turning around.

Country A

With a six-month-old belly, Yu Wanwan walked on the road outside the villa.

Looking at the scenery of Li's yard happily, Li Youhan now hushes her every day and asks her not to do anything.

Sometimes, she deliberately asked for leave from the army to accompany her out to have fun.

At this time, a car drove out of the villa and stopped beside her.

It was Li Langnian who opened the car window, kindly watching Yu Wanwan who was walking, "Late night, don't be outside for too long, grandpa will go out and come back soon." "Okay, grandpa, you go ahead and I will go back soon." Yu Wanwan waved to him, and the car drove out of the Li family villa area.

At dinner time, Yu Wanwan put the child to sleep and helped Aunt Yuan in the kitchen choose vegetables.

I accidentally saw that it was past six o'clock in the evening, why didn't Grandpa come back?

After choosing the last green vegetable in his hand, he washed his hands and picked up the landline to call grandpa's elderly phone.

"Sorry, the phone you dialed is turned off." Putting down the phone, Yu Wanwan frowned. How could grandpa turn off the phone?

After dialing four or five times in a row, it was turned off. She became restless and quickly dialed Li Youhan's number.

"Wife, what's the matter?" Li Youhan was training with the recruits, watching the assistant running over with his mobile phone, took the mobile phone and walked aside to answer the call.

"You Han, my grandfather went out after lunch, and he hasn't come back yet. I have turned off the phone after making several calls." Maybe my husband has a way to contact my grandpa's old comrades and friends.

Li Youhan frowned when he heard this. Grandpa was never a person who would never come back or make a phone call.

“I see, don’t worry, I will ask Grandpa Wang and some of them.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Youhan immediately contacted his grandfather’s old comrades, and they all said that they had not seen Li Langnian.

Among them, Grandpa Liu, who had made an appointment with Li Langnian to play chess, said that he had left after four o’clock in the afternoon.

Li Youhan realized that something was wrong, and the cell phone contacting the driver was also turned off.

He immediately called Li Hexiang again, and it took a long time for Li Hexiang to answer the call.

“What’s the matter? I’m busy here!” The eldest son rarely called him, probably because there was something important.

“Grandpa is gone, and now we can’t get in touch, including the driver, Uncle Bao, whose mobile phones are turned off.” Li Youhan said as he walked to the parking lot, he must go home now.

When Li Hexiang heard this, he hurried home immediately.

Half an hour later, Li Hexiang and his wife and Li Youhan all arrived home.

Yu Wanwan hugged the baby and looked at the three people who appeared at home at the same time, and felt something happened.

“What’s the matter?” She raised her head and asked Li Youhan, who was stopping her.

Li Youhan was about to talk when the landline at home rang, the voice was unusually harsh.

Several people looked at each other, Li Hexiang went over to answer the phone.

“Hello, Li family.”

Chapter 432: Waiting for my wife to kill

“The Li family? Li Langnian is in my hand. I will exchange your old pocket watch, otherwise this old man will be dead!”

A voice that had been processed came from the phone, and Li Hexiang’s face was immediately ugly.

Sternly said, “If you have the conditions, we can discuss it. If you dare to let the old man lose a hair, you will not get anything!”

Hearing Li Hexiang’s words, the other three people knew that Li Langnian had an accident, maybe he was kidnapped!

“It’s easy to say, I didn’t get anything, of course I wouldn’t touch him. Within two hours, I brought my old pocket watch to the outskirts of Xishan. Otherwise, I can’t guarantee anything!” In the end, the other party laughed extremely strangely. Hang up the phone.

Li Hexiang told Li Youhan what the gangster had said, and then the father and son began to discuss the layout.

Gong Anqi took Yu Wanwan’s hand and sat aside, comforting her, “Don’t worry, grandpa will be fine with your father and Youhan!”

Yu Wanwan hugged the baby, watching Li Youhan call one after another with a little nervousness, arranging the layout, and nodded in panic.

She was still very worried, worried about her grandfather and also worried about Li Youhan. It sounded like he was going to go in person.

In half an hour, Li Youhan set off with Li Hexiang under Yu Wanwan’s worried eyes.

When the two rushed to the outskirts of Xishan, Li Hexiang’s cell phone rang, it was the phone of the villa.

“He Xiang, the gangster said, let someone pass by without guns and ammunition, walk to a forest park, and someone will pick you up.” Gong Anqi sighed secretly. Now more and more people know about old pocket watches. Things can’t be delayed any longer.

In fact, the old pocket watch has always been on Palo, and they also went empty-handed. Li Youhan had used the incident of Wei Bing last time as a case, and he had already contacted the helicopter and the sniper.

Later, Li Hexiang couldn’t hold back Li Youhan and asked

him to go to the gate of Forest Park with a weapon alone. He saw in the car that a child took Li Youhan away. After Yu Wanwan waited at home for three hours, Gong Anqi's comfort gradually didn't work. Anxiously turning around in the living room, I couldn't eat anymore, I was afraid that there was something wrong with Li Youhan.

After another hour, Gong Anqi's cell phone rang, and she saw Li Hexiang's call and immediately connected.

"Go to the orthopedic hospital, Dad broke his leg!" Li Hexiang's hurried voice came from over there because of running.

"What? How is Dad now? How are you and the boss?" Gong Anqi was not calm when she heard Li Langnian broke his leg. Li Hexiang got into the ambulance, and Li Youhan ran to drove to follow him to the hospital.

"Dad broke his leg. The boss and I are fine. The gangsters have been arrested." This time the gangsters are some gangsters, and Li Youhan hired criminal police officers with rich experience. It didn't take long for them to end their nests. However, Li Langnian was pulled by a young guy and fell from a stand. He couldn't get up on the spot with his legs. When the two rushed to the hospital in a panic, Li Langnian was still undergoing surgery. Li Youhan saw Yu Wanwan who was a little pale, and quickly stopped her.

"It's okay, grandpa has a leg injury, don't worry!" She now has a child in her belly, and her mood fluctuates so it shouldn't be too big.

Listening to Li Youhan's comfort, Yu Wanwan thumped his beating heart and calmed down slowly.

Li Youhan took Li Yang from Gong Anqi's arms and looked at his son dozingly. I hope he can grow up to be brave and protect his mother.

In the ward, Li Langnian gradually woke up, looking at the family around him, slowly opened his mouth, "Laluo now has a child to take care of, don't tell Laluo, if you want, let the third child come back. That's it."

Li Hexiang nodded, went out and called Li Youwu, but didn't tell Li Qianluo about it.

Country C Manor

Li Xiaoluo put the two well-behaved babies in the stroller and

pushed them into the warm room, and coaxed them to sleep with Si Jin Heng.

All the babies were asleep. The sleepy Li Qianluo was carried back to his bedroom by Si Jin Heng.

Recently, they have been sleeping with three babies again, and Si Jin Heng felt that he should act.

“Husband, I don’t worry if I don’t sleep with my child.” Li Qianluo sat up from the bed and rubbed his eyes.

Si Jinheng pressed her close to her forehead, “I let you sleep with your child, but not now.” After speaking, he threw her down.

Then within a minute, Li Laluo pushed him away again and sat up.

“Let me ask you one thing first!” She remembered a very important thing!

Looking at Li Xiaoluo’s serious face, Si Jinheng helplessly buried his face in the pillow, “Wife, you can ask.”

“Before I gave birth, Mo Yawei pushed me into the water, did you know?” She has finished giving birth now, and the wound has healed a lot under Du’s care, and she can start revenge.

When Si Jinheng heard her asking this, he raised his head and sat opposite her, “I know.”

Li Qianluo stared at him with big eyes. For a long while, Si Jin Heng didn’t say another sentence, “What then?” Is there no more? He left her like this?

“Then? Waiting for his wife to start the killing.” He will make Mo Yawei better than die. If his wife doesn’t get rid of it, he is willing to solve her on her behalf.

Li Xiaoluo twisted his arm, “Sin Heng! You just let her be free?” When she suffered a crime in the hospital, Mo Yawei was still at ease? If this is the case, she will kill Si Jin Heng first!

Si Jinheng reluctantly held her in his arms, “Quiet, my wife, how could your husband let her go. I will check where she is now in these two days, and I will take you to revenge.”

She lifted his arms, “Then you say, what did you do to her?”

He won’t solve Mo Yawei in a special way!

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qaluo’s inexplicable eyes and frowned, “Wife, what do you think?” Then he simply said the two things.

Li Qianluo gave a thumbs up, “Nice job!” Let Mo Yawei take a breath and let her come.

Mo Yawei killed their first child, and Si Jin Heng injured her, but the child was not saved. It was one report after another.

Thinking of something, Li Qianluo pulled out the phone.

Then I re-registered a Weibo account, selected a video, and clicked Send.

Fearing that no one would see it, I spent some money to promote Weibo. At this time, at least tens of millions of people can see it.

Si Jinheng watched her play a video, and only looked at the video cover to know what she posted.

She actually saved this video, and Si Jinheng reluctantly watched her finish sending and promoting it. Then, grabbed her mobile phone and turned it off.

Chapter 433: The masked man has news

“My wife, it’s late!” He protested dissatisfiedly, disappearing between her red lips.

SL Group

Si Jinheng listened coldly to Yunqi’s report. The liger beast video sent by Li Qianluo last night went viral on the Internet. And Li Xiaoluo is registered as Coke, and I am Sprite’s Weibo and I am crazy about being followed and by Aite.

The entire Mo family, including Wu Chunxian from the city of Vail, has fallen. Therefore, no one can help Mo Yawei settle this matter. Let it ferment on the Internet, and Mo Yawei’s previous Weibo account, the last Weibo, has as many as millions of comments.

After Yunqi reported the news on the Internet, he said something very important, “BOSS, that masked man has news.” After untold investigations, he finally got clues.

Si Jinheng sat down tightly, staring at Yunqi closely. Even if he followed Si Jin Heng every day, Yun Qi was still taken aback by Si Jin Heng at the moment.

He seemed to be a lion roaring and angry at any time. He shivered without a trace, and immediately reported, “Our people live in the hotel and various businesses within a few miles of the hotel, and they have all asked several times.”

After the accident that day, the few old men who were sitting at the gate of the nearby community and playing chess, hesitated at first for fear of getting into trouble.

After they paid a lot of money and ensured their personal safety, one of them opened his mouth with trepidation.

After the weapon was activated, they did not see a masked man, but a tall man with short hair. They were wearing a black unpatterned T-shirt, a pair of jeans on the lower body, and what shoes were on their feet.

Come out from a place where there is no monitoring. He hurriedly threw a black object into the trash can, and drove away in a Volkswagen.

However, the Volkswagen does not have a license plate number and is very old, but only a newbie is posted on it.

Later, according to the car that the uncle said, the surveillance of major intersections was investigated. The car drove to the outskirts, and when the car was found, it was in a scrap car

recycling plant.

I asked the owner. The owner said there were too many cars and one missing. They couldn't see it at all, and they didn't know anything.

So, the thread is broken from here.

“Call me the surveillance video of the intersection.”

“Okay, I'll send your email later.” Yunqi reported on some work matters and left the office.

He hadn't watched the surveillance video at the intersection, and after receiving it, he directly sent it to Si Jin Heng.

Not long after it was sent, a loud noise came from the office.

Immediately afterwards, Yun Qi was called in by Si Jin Heng, “Aren't Mo Yawei recovering from her injuries at home? Take her to the black market for me, and Shu Nan, together.”

With a gloomy expression, Si Jin Heng took out a weapon from the safe and pinned it to his body.

Then after Yunqi went out, he put away his hostility and dialed Li Qianluo's phone.

“Hey, I will go back to pick you up now, and the child will hand it over to Sister Du first.” He knew the murderer and couldn't wait for a moment.

“What's the matter?” Li Qianluo held Siding Li, not knowing why.

Si Jinheng suppressed his anger, smiled and said to her, “Don't you want to take revenge on Mo Yawei? Can't wait any longer.”

Li Qianluo nodded, “Okay.” Sooner or later, there will be this day, and since it's here, they will face it together.

However, the outcome of this matter is unpredictable for them.
black market

The innermost part is close to the sea, on a dilapidated and inconspicuous boat, but the decoration inside is magnificent.

When Li Qianluo appeared in the cabin with Si Jin Heng, Mo Yawei had already been brought.

Next to her was Shu Nan, whose hands were tied, who was very nervous but pretended to be calm.

Until the moment he saw Si Jin Heng, Shu Nan's composure completely collapsed.

It was winter at this time, and the new year was approaching.

Li Qianluo was wearing an expensive lavender woolen coat

with a white fox fur collar, which contrasted her complexion with snow white.

The man she is holding is wearing a black woolen coat of the same style as her. It is not difficult to see that it is a set of handmade couple clothes.

Si Jinheng had ordered in advance to come here. So, turn on enough heating in advance.

“Mrs. Si, President Si!” A dozen bodyguards greeted the two who came in uniformly.

Li Laluo, who was walking forward, smiled at them slightly. With that smile, not only the bodyguards, but even Mo Yawei who was sitting on the ground embarrassedly looked at him. From Li Qaluo’s face, we can see that she not only married Si Jin Heng, but also fully married Love.

Si Jin Henggai took her hand and walked up to the Lord. It didn’t take long for Li Qianluo to feel the heat after coming in. She took off her coat, and Si Jin Heng took it naturally and handed it to the bodyguard.

Then, together with his own, they were hung on a hanger on one side.

Li Laluo wore a white wool sweater underneath, a pair of wide-leg pants, and black high heels on her feet.

The long hair is curled up high, and the face is exquisite makeup, extremely noble and elegant.

Mo Yawei’s eyes were red from jealousy, why is this **** woman so beautiful! But he was in a panic!

“Wife, let’s start!” Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman next to her tenderly, and didn’t even look at the two people below. Not every bodyguard is very handsome. She raised her little white hand, and on her wrist was the diamond watch that Si Jinheng gave her. Randomly ordered a few plain-looking men, and said lightly, “First make her feel comfortable, and then pull it out.”

Mo Yawei once found five men to try to plot against her. She was soft-hearted, let alone ten, just eight!

The woman sitting on the ground looked at Li Laluo in horror, “Li Laluo, how can you treat me like this! A Heng, you save me!... Ah! Let me go! A Heng, you save me... ..”

Several men dragged her into the inner room, but Si Jinheng ignored her request for help.

Listening to Mo Yawei's screams, Li Qianluo glared at the man next to him, "Can't bear it?"

Si Jin Heng laughed at the words, "Wife, do you have the reluctance to look at me?" For a woman who killed her own child and wanted her own wife's life, he could not bear it.

"If you can't bear it in your heart, I can't see it!" She deliberately provoke a man, who made Mo Yawei the rotten peach!

Si Jin Heng's big palm wrapped her little hand, "Lolo, don't be naughty, let's do business first!"

"Well, you mean I'm being naughty and making unreasonable trouble, right?" She pursed her red lips in dissatisfaction. She was jealous when she saw his ex-girlfriend!

Si Jin Heng laughed dumbly, and then returned to an indifferent expression, "The man in the audience is my murderer's enemy!"

Chapter 434: Something happened to the manor

Shu Nan stared at the two people who were showing affection all the time and thought of his ex-wife. He was also very kind to his ex-wife before, but only after Mo Yawei changed his mind.

Si Jin Heng's sharp eyes made him start to tremble with fright. Although, from the moment Mo Yawei agreed to kill, he was mentally prepared. However, at this moment, he was still scared...

He really shouldn't be greedy for beauty and promise Mo Yawei in bed.

"President Si...I was forced..." Shu Nan said tremblingly, hoping that there was still room for recovery, even if he could save his life.

Forced? Si Jin Henghan stood up from his position with a face, stepped on expensive black leather shoes, walked to Shu Nan and stood still.

Looking at him condescendingly, "Who made it?" The voice was very cold, like Shura from hell.

Mo Yawei screamed faintly from behind, and everyone turned a deaf ear to it.

Li Xiaoluo was pitying Shu Nan. She had met his wife when she was in the Imperial City.

Everyone was filming that day, and a fat woman in a pink dress came to Shu Nan. She took another look. Shu Nan's wife had a round face and a lovely face, which gave a good first impression.

Then she took out the bento she made and handed it to Shu Nan happily.

Shu Nan's eyes were also very happy at that time, but, with the passage of time, did their love also pass?

And the person who destroys the happiness of two people is also obvious, men are greedy for beauty. Seeing his fearful look in Si Jin Heng's eyes at this moment, I'm afraid it is also extremely regretful!

But what is the use of regret? His wife can't come back either...

Therefore, it is not a pity for such a person to die.

Without hearing what Shu Nan said, Si Jinheng kicked his chest fiercely. Shu Nan lay on the ground embarrassedly,

unable to get up for a long time in pain.

Then Si Jin Heng took out a weapon and opened it several times on one of Shu Nan's legs.

Shu Nan's screaming sound made her feel terrified.

She didn't want to see such a **** scene again, got up from the chair and walked behind.

There are two rows of rooms at the back of the cabin, one of which guards two bodyguards at the door.

It should be that one. The closer you get to the room, the clearer the sound inside.

... Li Qianluo endured the urge to vomit and walked to the door, but was stopped by two bodyguards.

"Madam, it's...it's too dirty, so it's better not to go in, Madam." The bodyguard kindly reminded.

Also, when those people come out, she has to let Si Jin Heng reward them well! Come to comfort their wounded hearts!

Li Laluo heard two loud noises again and returned to the hall.

When he returned, Shu Nan had fainted and was beaten several times on his other leg.

"Wake him up!" Si Jin Heng faintly ordered, then put away his weapon and returned to Li Qingluo.

Si Jin Heng's hostility has not completely dissipated, and the look he placed on Li Qingluo is still cold.

It really shocked Li Xialuo, his appearance was much better than before, when he thought she was his mother's enemy.

"Husband..." She yelled softly, and the hostility and coldness on Si Jin Heng's body gradually subsided.

He speeded up slightly, walked in front of her, stopped her, and let her stick to his abdominal muscles.

"Scared you?" She shouldn't be shown any **** scenes, after all, she is just a little woman...

Feeling his familiar taste, she shook her head slightly. It was not Shu Nan that frightened her, but his appearance.

Si Jin Heng calmed her, and his men brought two basins of sea water and splashed them directly on Shu Nan.

Shu Nan was awakened abruptly by the pain, and writhed on the ground.

Hearing his low wailing, Si Jin Heng patted Li Xiaoluo on the back and said, "Go to the deck and have a look." Expend her first.

When Li Qianluo left, she heard Shu Nan's cry for help, "President Si, please let me go... I will kill Mo Yawei for you, I beg you..."

...This man has no conscience.

Li Qianluo walked to the deck at the stern, which was equipped with transparent glass and sufficient heating. Behind her, closely followed by two bodyguards, Li Qianluo looked bored at the sea outside the glass.

Within a few minutes, she heard a series of rapid footsteps, and a bodyguard appeared behind her, "Madam, Si always comes over to call you."

When she saw Si Jin Heng, Shu Nan was no longer in the hall, and there were a pair of **** limbs on the floor of the hall... Frightened Li Xiaoluo's legs softened, but fortunately, Si Jin Heng stroked her.

Si Jinheng frowned, "Hurry up and clean it up!" Then he blocked Li Qingluo's sight, "Something happened, let's go back now!"

He received a call from the old house. A woman broke into the old house and kidnapped Old Man Si.

If he guessed correctly, it must be Wu Moli. Just now, his people took her daughter away, and they might retaliate now. "What's the matter?" Li Qingluo let Si Jin Heng put on her jacket, and looked nervously at him who was also looking bad. Si Jin Heng's expression shows that something really happened.

"It's okay, let's rush over now." Then he turned around, "Go and take that woman with you."

When he got to the car, Si Jinheng suddenly ordered, "Send Madam back to the manor."

Li Qianluo held his big palm tightly, "What's the matter?" She looked at him anxiously.

Si Jinheng didn't have time to explain to her, and said comfortingly, "The only thing you have to do now is to take good care of our children!"

their children? Will it be dangerous? Thinking of this, Li Qianluo couldn't think of anything, and nodded.

"Madam, please here!" The bodyguard asked Li Qianluo, who was worried, to another car.

Halfway through the road, Si Jin Heng's cell phone rang again,

“Sir, something happened to the manor!” Liu Lei’s anxious voice came from over there, and there was Du’s sobbing beside him.

He suddenly had a bad feeling, “Say!”

“The security system of the manor was breached, then... and...” Liu Lei couldn’t say anything about the rest of the words!

“Say!” In Si Jin Heng’s cold commanding voice, Liu Lei was so scared that he said the rest of the words in one breath.

“President Si, then someone broke in and took the young master away! Those who wore bulletproof vests, bulletproof helmets, and our little particles were all counterattacked back...”

Si Jinheng closed his eyes, his grandfather was held hostage, and his son was taken away... and when he opened his eyes, his eyes became scarlet.

The voice in the phone was quiet and terrible. Just when Liu Lei was wondering whether Si Jin Heng would still speak, he heard Si Jin Heng’s unusually calm voice, “Madam will be at the manor right away. You said the young master brought him to the old house , Explain to anyone!”

“Okay, President Si!”

Chapter 435: Taken away

After finishing the call, Si Jinheng dialed Yunqi's cell phone, "My son has an accident. You should investigate this matter now."

"What about the old house?" Yunqi was taken aback. What happened today? There were two major events.

"I am coming to the old house now, and I have begun to arrange a lot of people to find children!" Looking for children? Knowing the seriousness of the matter, Yunqi immediately got in the car and hurried to the manor.

Si Jinheng asked the driver to speed up, and within a few minutes the car stopped in front of the old house.

There were several police cars parked at the door of the old house. Si Jiaxian was communicating with the captain of the criminal police team.

Seeing Si Jin Heng appear, everyone gathered around, "Dad, what's the situation now?" He asked Si Jiaxian, who was sweating profusely.

Si Jiaxian said anxiously, "Wu Moli is like crazy, holding a fruit on your grandfather's neck, and the caregiver is scratched by her. Now she is holding your grandfather in the room."

Another car was parked on the side of the road, and a woman in the car with messy hair and covered clothes was pushed down.

Mo Yawei knelt down on the ground with her legs soft, her face like gray ashes.

There were many scars on his body, and he was framed in front of Si Jin Heng by two bodyguards.

"Take her in and throw her into the small pavilion." Standing in front of the grandfather's room window, you can see everything in the small pavilion.

Wu Moli brought the daughter she wanted, and everyone moved to the Si family compound.

The detectives were lying in ambush in every corner, and some were trying to negotiate with Wu Moli at the second floor window.

When Wu Moli saw her daughter's embarrassed look, something bad had happened. She burst into tears instantly, her daughter...

"Jasmine, do you know what Yawei has done?" Old Man Si in

the wheelchair asked calmly.

Wu Moli shook her head frantically, "I don't care what she does, she is my daughter! My child!" She is the daughter she has been proud of countless times!

It's all because of Si Jin Heng's previous video that caused a family of three to be thrown eggs when they went out! Scolded by the world!

Seeing her like this, Old Man Si didn't bother to tell her more. He has an old bone, it doesn't matter if she hurts him, as long as it doesn't hurt other people.

Si Jinheng has no time now. He doesn't know the situation on the manor side, so he said impatiently, "Tell her that her daughter has brought her. If grandpa loses a hair, I will let the mother and daughter be buried.!"

Then, the detective who was in charge of the contact, holding a loudspeaker, began to shout to the second floor, "Wu Moli, your daughter has been brought in, you can release Old Man Si as soon as possible!"

At this moment, Mo Yawei knew what was going on, she shook her head at Wu Moli with a look of resentment. Even if it is, we must bring more people to the funeral!

Wu Moli watched her daughter dryly in tears, holding a brand new fruit knife in her hand, pushing Old Man Si out of the room on the second floor.

There were many policemen standing in the living room, Si Jin Heng and Si Jiaxian had already entered.

Mo Yawei was also brought in and thrown on the ground in the middle.

"Yawei, my daughter!" Wu Moli wept bitterly, and then she looked at Si Jin Heng with hatred, "If you let my daughter go, I will let your grandpa go!"

Talk to him about terms? Let's see if she has that qualification! The impatient Si Jin Heng made a move, and the detective who was hiding in the dark shot Wu Moli within two seconds and died instantly.

The fruit knife fell on the ground and slid down the stairs.

"Mom!" Mo Yawei screamed, her eyes turned black and almost fainted!

Mo Yawei on the ground was immediately under control, and the captain of the criminal police team asked Mo Yawei, who

was heartbroken at this moment, to put on the police car. Soon medical staff also came to deal with Wu Moli's body. Si Jin Heng gave the captain a few words and immediately followed Si Jiaxian to the second floor.

"Grandpa, how are you?" He looked at Old Man Si anxiously. Old Man Si smiled and shook his head, "I'm fine, maybe there is a scratch on my neck." He raised his head, and there was a blood mark on his neck.

Watching the medical staff treat Grandpa's wounds, then he said heavily, "Dad, I'll leave it to you here, Ding Li... he was taken away, I want to rush back to deal with it!" This is also a big deal, not right The elders conceal it.

The originally calm old man Si stood up from the wheelchair, "What's the matter?"

"Aheng, how could you be taken away?" Isn't there an advanced protection system on the walls around the manor? Si Jin Heng calmed down the two elders and told them to hide Li Xialuo first, and now he is going to deal with this matter. In the worry of Old Man Si and Si Jiaxian, rushed to the manor.

Li Qaluo was returned to the entrance of the manor. Two security guards were heading into the garden, as if something was going on.

"What's the matter?" She followed their gazes curiously, what looked like an iron net on the wall was cut open.

When the two heard Li Laluo's voice, they almost jumped up in fright. Liu Lei stammered and said, "No, it's okay, madam." Li Qianluo looked at the two people who hurriedly drilled into the security room inexplicably, then glanced at the iron net without thinking much.

Inside the castle

Sister Du stood there in shock and looked at the little girl doll in the cradle, and several servants were too scared to breathe. Seeing Li Qaluo's return, Du's wife quickly regained her senses, "You all go to work first!" The more people here, the easier it is to expose flaws.

Li Qianluo saw the baby in the small bed on the first floor and walked over happily. Hey, why is there just one?

"Sister Du, where's Dingli?" She asked Sister Du curiously, could it be that she was sleeping upstairs?

Seeing Li Qianluo who was holding Xixi, Mrs. Du took a deep breath, suppressed the emotion in her heart, and replied according to Si Jin Heng's instructions, "Little master, I have gone to the old house."

Go to the old house? Li Qianluo wondered, "Why did you suddenly go to the old house?"

Sister Du stammered, "Maybe... Si always wants... the young master to accompany... the old man!" Oh, she has to find a reason to leave.

But Si Jinheng didn't tell her, it shouldn't be! Looking at Du's face, she was very abnormal. She decided to call Si Jin Heng. He carried his daughter to the second floor and put Xixi on the bed of her and Si Jinheng. Looking at the woman kicking her legs, she dialed Si Jin Heng's cell phone.

Si Jin Heng had just made a few calls with his cell phone, and when he heard the ringtone of the cell phone and saw the caller ID, he was so scared that he almost threw the cell phone away.

Forget it, it's a moment to hide it for a while! "Wife."

With his voice as usual, Li Qianluo sorted out his daughter's diapers, "Ding Li sent to the old house?" she asked.

"Yeah." He faintly responded, making Li Qianluo feel something wrong.

"Why did it happen suddenly?" The two fetuses usually stay together!

Chapter 436: The surveillance system was hacked

Si Jin Heng rubbed his tired eyebrows, “Grandpa misses a baby. I will send it away for two days.”

Hearing him say this with my own ears, Li Qianluo’s doubts disappeared, “Is there anything with milk powder?” Her breast milk is not enough for her two children, and she basically relies on milk powder.

“Both, you take Xixi well at home, don’t come if you can come out.” He has already sent more people to the kindergarten in Nuan Nuan, hoping Nuan Nuan is safe.

In fact, he also thought about inviting professors to come home to teach Nuannuan, but closed education is not suitable for children to grow up. He didn’t want Nuan Nuan to have no childhood, so he dispelled this idea.

“Well, something happened on your side, and I left suddenly.” Could it be that she was reluctant to part with Mo Yawei, and deliberately made an excuse...

“It’s okay, it’s solved, don’t think about it, Mo Yawei and Shu Nan are all thrown into jail.” There will be people who will torture them well.

Are you in jail? Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, and no longer had to worry about safety. She was thinking very simple. Only Mo Yawei paid for herself. Now that Mo Yawei can’t get out, she can be happy.

However, she didn’t know that her son had been taken away by another group...

After hanging up Li Xiaoluo’s call, Si Jinheng leaned on the seat, thinking about something.

Before long, he arrived at the manor. Outside the manor, Yunqi brought detectives and detectives to investigate the accident. The surveillance system in the castle was hacked by hackers, and within half an hour, the screen was black.

Si Jin Heng looked at the destroyed safety net with a gloomy expression. He and Li Qianluo sneaked into the manor as soon as they left. It seems that they have not been here for a day or two.

It will not be related to Mo Yawei. In her later life, because there is no money, any waves can’t be turned.

Also, his advanced monitoring system can be hacked, and there must be a professional hacker.

He still doesn't know the purpose of the other party taking the child away, but he does not rule out that this incident is related to the last shooting incident.

"What's Jamie's latest move?" He looked at Yunqi.

Yun remembered the news sent the previous two days, "Jamie fled to Manduo Bay. When our people went to arrest, he escaped. Now it seems to have fled to the United States and is still looking for it."

United States? He frowned tightly and eliminated one character after another in his heart. In the end, only one remained, but he was less than 20 years old, and he didn't think he could do so many things alone.

However, he never looked down on anyone and told Yunqi, "Go to the United States to investigate Wu Zun's movements." Yunqi was puzzled, where he seemed to have heard this name. "Wu Chunxian's son, Wu Yun's younger brother." A student who is still studying in the United States.

Oh! Thinking of it, Yunqi exclaimed, "No! He is only 20 years old. Don't tell me, the Wu family and the Mo family are both down. Will it be him?" It's impossible to think about it!

"I would rather kill a hundred by mistake than miss one, let alone investigate his movements." If he was honestly in school, he would spare the innocent him. If not, it would be hard to say.

Yun started nodded, yes, this kind of thing should rather kill a hundred by mistake than let one go!

After Yunqi left, Si Jinheng personally contacted the contacts on the American side and asked them to help investigate Jamie who had fled.

Before going upstairs, Si Jinheng summoned several nanny together.

Hearing two of them frightenedly said, "That man is completely dark, I just looked at him... and fainted."

"He knocked me... and stunned with a gun, please don't blame it!"

He asked again, the characteristics of the man in black, according to one of the descriptions, resembled Jamie...

At night, Li Qianluo quickly fell asleep holding his two daughters. Si Jinheng looked at the sleeping faces of the mother and daughter, and couldn't sleep.

His son is still missing, and the other party still hasn't contacted them.

Si Jin Heng looked at the moonlight outside the window, and thought to himself: Si Dingli, you are my Si Jin Heng's son and my only heir. You will surely turn the danger into a breeze and wait for Dad to save you!

However, a long time later, when Stingli was fifteen years old, Si Jinheng only gave Stingli 100,000 yuan and let him fight for himself...

It's late at night

An airplane slowly entered the realm of the United States, and finally landed slowly in front of an inconspicuous villa.

The leading man hugged a child and quickly entered the villa. Opening the dark door of the villa, the leading man entered a room alone.

He walked to the bed and pressed a mechanism. A wall was opened. After he entered, the wall returned to normal.

After passing a passage, it was another house. After opening the door, several men and women sat inside.

Seeing his appearance, one of the men put his eyes on the child in his arms.

"This is Li Qaluo's child?" the man asked indifferently in the pure text.

An older African man next to him frowned, "Mr. Wu Zun, do you really think that our G special attack team is better than Si Jin Heng?"

Wu Zun smiled faintly, the smile on his face did not match his age.

He stood up, walked to Jamie, and took the sleeping little boy in his arms.

"Don't tell me, father likes daughters, mothers like sons?" I heard that Si Jin Heng had previously petted Si Nuannuan as a jewel in his palm. Then Li Qianluonian must care about this boy most!

He hugged the child with a grim smile, "My parents, my sister, it is all because of Li Qianluo...let my family be destroyed!"

He also wants Li Qianluo to taste the loss of his loved ones!

Several other people shuddered because of his smile. This Wu Zun, even though he was just 20 years old, had more thoughts than them.

Jamie opened his mouth irritably, “Mr. Wu Zun, what should I do now?” He has been chased seamlessly by Si Jin Heng’s people! Almost killed in Manduo Bay last time!

Wu Zun looked away from Stingli’s small white face and put him on the table. Then, without any defense, Jamie took out the muffler gun that had been loaded and fired a shot at his temple, accurate.

Killing Li Xiaoluo can’t do a small thing, so what’s the use? Jamie looked at the gun pointed at him in disbelief, and it was the deputy chief of the agent who had been shooting for three years.

He was lying on the ground weak and boneless, his eyes not closed.

The African men are not surprised to see this scene, and there are countless people who died under Agent G. It is precisely because of this that they are forced to hide underground all year round.

Then, Wu Zun threw the gun into the drawer and said to the assistant next to him, “Where is the nanny? Send this child over, and if necessary, give the child some sleeping pills and let him be quiet!”

Chapter 437: Our Dingli is gone

He raised the child first, and slowly tortured Li Xiaoluo. Let her know that her son lives in this world, but she can't find it.

“Hahahaha.” Wu Zun laughed wildly. Before the sleeping Steinli was taken away, he opened his eyes to look at the stranger holding him, then closed his eyes and continued to sleep.

Noon the next day

The SL Group, allowed to knock on the door of the wall office and looked at the man standing in front of the window thinking, not knowing how to speak.

“Say!” Si Jin Heng looked at the city outside the window without turning his head. Where is his son?

“Aheng...” Yunqi paused, “Jamie died in America.”

The office fell silent, and Jamie's death meant that all clues were broken.

It was almost at this moment that Si Jinheng was certain that Jamie was the one who took his son.

“Continue to investigate the cause of his death.” Now we can focus our investigation on Country C and the United States. He couldn't keep her son missing for too long, so he had to find her son before she knew it.

However, when Si Jin Heng decided to go to the United States himself, Li Lianluo learned about Stingli.

Inside the castle

Li Xiaoluo looked at the ended call blankly, what she had just heard. Her son is in their hands? Let her never see?

Isn't Dingli in the old house? When calling last night, Si Jiaxian also said that he was already asleep.

She tried to call the number just now, but she was no longer in the service area.

She resisted the panic and collapse in her heart and called Si Jin Heng.

“Sin Heng...” Li Qianluo found his own voice and cried out cautiously.

“Wife!” Si Jin Heng felt that something was wrong with her, and he had a bad premonition in his heart, as expected!

“Where is Ding Li?” After she asked, she held her breath, hoping that the person would be sick and would call her to lie

to her!

Si Jinheng speeded up his car and hurried to the manor. “Wife, ten minutes, I will be home, you are waiting for me!”

“I don’t want it! I want to know where the child is!” She suddenly raised her voice by decibels. She wanted to hear Si Jin Heng tell her with her own ears that Dingli was in the old house.

However, the phone was hung up ruthlessly by Si Jin Heng. Si Jinheng increased the speed to two hundred yards and let his cell phone ring nearby.

How would he tell her that their child is missing?

In ten minutes’ journey, Si Jinheng soared to the castle in five minutes.

The car was too late to lock, and strode upstairs, Li Qianluo was in the nursery.

His face was pale, and he sat beside Xixi helplessly, looking at the phone.

“Wife.” He yelled softly, approached her, and stopped her in his arms.

Feeling the familiar breath, Li Qianluo held Si Jin Heng tightly, suppressing the anxiety in his heart.

“Husband, Dingli, where is Dingli?”

Si Jinheng kissed her long hair uncomfortably, “Wife, our gift...” It’s gone, and he couldn’t say the three words.

He couldn’t bear to hurt her and saw her uncomfortable.

Finally, Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth and said, “Our courtesy is gone, but I’m already looking for it, so don’t worry, wife.”

He will comfort her now, and Palluo can’t do anything more.

Our Dingli was gone... Li Qianluo’s mind went blank for a moment.

“Gone? Gone?” She repeated Si Jin Heng’s words blankly.

How could her son disappear?

“Laluo, calm down first. I have sent someone to find him now. My son must be fine.” He kissed her tears and gently soothed.

After a long time, Li Qianluo raised his head and looked at Si Jin Heng with bloodshot eyes in confusion.

There are a lot of bloodshot eyes in his eyes. Haven’t he slept well these days? No wonder, she has been sleeping in the warm room these days, and he didn’t hug her.

Usually, Si Jinheng seems to really like Nuan Nuan and Xi Xi

more. For Dingli, holding him, he frowned every time, in fact, he must also love Dingli, and he must be very anxious now. Thinking of this, Li Qianluo took a few deep breaths, stopped Si Jin Heng's neck, and calmly said, "Husband, that person is here for me, let's find a baby together!" She can't be depressed and burden him. .

Looking at her, Si Jinheng kissed her forehead affectionately, why was he so calm suddenly?

"Okay, let's be together, wife, don't worry, have confidence in our children!"

Li Qaluo nodded, and then she handed her mobile phone to Si Jin Heng, "If you call that person's number, you won't be in the service area anymore."

Ding Li is still waiting for Baba Mama to save him, she must be strong!

Si Jinheng dialed this number again and it was turned off.

He wrote down this number and handed it to the professional department for analysis.

Then told Li Liaoluo, "I will fly to the United States tomorrow, and you will watch our children at home."

To the United States? Li Qianluo was taken aback for a moment, "What are you going to do in the U.S.?" Are you on another business trip?

"I suspect that Ding Li is there. I went to investigate the situation." He didn't hide the reason, but wanted to reassure her.

Li Qianluo said without hesitation, "I want to go too!"

Her gift... poor child.

Si Jinheng shook his head, "I went there to check if the child is there, so don't go there yet." If it is there, it will definitely be dangerous in the future.

Li Qianluo anxiously grabbed his sleeve, "Husband, Dingli's whereabouts is unknown, and I am not at ease at home, so let me go!" She said, she was already acting like a baby.

The man laughed dumbly, almost softly, "Hey, let's go to bed first."

go to bed? "I don't want to sleep! I don't know what happened to my Dingli, I can't sleep!" Her mouth pursed slightly, staring at him dissatisfied.

Si Jin Heng moved Xixi's small cradle to the bedroom, and Li

Qianluo obediently followed.

After taking a look at Nuannuan who was sleeping, he returned to the bedroom.

After tidying up her daughter, Li Qianluo climbed onto the bed, and Si Jinheng turned off the bedside lamp and lay down beside her.

Raise her head and let her rest her arm.

“Seeing that it’s the Chinese New Year, how could such a thing happen!” Li Qianluo murmured, nestling in his arms.

If the children cannot come back in these two days, how can they spend the year?

Si Jinheng hugged her tightly, “My wife, don’t think too much, I will try to find Ding Li in the two days and bring him back.”

Although Ding Li is a little bit more painful and warm, but Ding Li is also his son. How could he not love?

Li Qianluo nodded, “Husband, our children will be fine, right?” But she saw a lot of people on the Internet saying that she interrupted the arms and legs of the stolen children and asked them to beg... She was so scared. .

Tears are falling down, they must not do anything to a child who is a few months old!

Chapter 438: Where is Dingli

In the darkness, Si Jin Heng wiped her tears, knowing that she must be worried about the safety of the child. “Don’t cry, Ding Li will be fine in their hands! Their purpose is not children!” Li Qianluo choked and nodded, hoping that they would be a bit human and don’t do anything to a child.

Early next morning

Li Qianluo didn’t sleep well all night, Xixi cried again, and she quickly got up from the bed.

Glancing at the empty place next to him, has Si Jin Heng gone? She didn’t know when she got up.

Checking the time, it was just seven o’clock in the morning. She got out of bed and started breastfeeding with her crying daughter.

Looking at the daughter who is exactly the same as the son in her arms, she muttered to herself, “Hee Hee, tell mom, where is your brother?”

The only answer to her was the voice of her daughter taking milk, and the silence of a room.

Si Jinheng arrived in the United States at 8:30 and went directly to Wu Zun’s university. Wu Zun was originally in a prestigious university in Los Angeles. After the Wu family fell lonely, he transferred to an ordinary school.

When Si Jinheng saw Wu Zun, he was in the principal’s office and asked his classmates to call Wu Zun over.

Grey and red plaid shirt, bottom jeans. The short position looks very honest and ordinary.

There were no traces of changes in his home.

However, the more ordinary people are, the more difficult it is. “Wu Zun?” Si Jin Heng asked the principal to go out first and chat with Wu Zun alone.

Wu Zun nodded and pushed the black frame on the bridge of his nose, “Sir, is there anything you can do with me?”

Mr? Si Jinheng was surprised and carefully observed his expression, “Why don’t you usually live in school?”

Wu Zun looked at Si Jin Heng suspiciously, “Does it have anything to do with you? Who are you?”

Si Jin Heng looked at him, smiled coldly, and said directly, “My son is lost.” He didn’t let go of any expression on Wu Zun’s face.

Wu Zun seemed to be more confused, “You have admitted the wrong person, what is my business if your son is lost?”

Si Jinheng laughed instead of anger. If his son was really in his hands, he would applaud him. It was a good cover!

“I don’t care if you really don’t know, I just want to tell you that if you dare to touch my Si Jin Heng’s child, you will never end well in the end.” He warned coldly.

“Insane!” Wu Zun cursed, turning around to leave. The moment he turned around, the expression on his face changed suddenly.

Si Jinheng looked at the person leaving with his back to him, and continued to say faintly, “I heard that your villa often comes in and out of people.”

Wu Zun paused in his footsteps, and after three seconds, he turned his head, “Yes, my own home has nothing to do with you, are you sick?”

Without paying attention to Si Jin Heng, he left the principal’s office.

Si Jin Heng looked at his back, thinking.

Generally, people like Wu Zun’s age will be scared when they see him, but his performance is very calm, it must not be simple!

Moreover, the Wu family was destroyed by his Si Jin Heng, don’t he know Wu Zun? This is too ridiculous!

Presumably knowing what happened, Si Jinheng left the university and began to mobilize his relationship to deploy his own people around the villa.

In the evening, Wu Zun returned to the villa as usual, and sent Sting Li in the villa from the basement.

Even if Si Jin Heng really broke into the villa, he would not find anything!

Country C Manor

Li Qianluo walked slowly on the path with her daughter in her arms. Today is the third day for Si Jin Heng to go to the United States.

Other people are celebrating the New Year, and the sound of firecrackers can be faintly heard.

She asked the driver to send Nuannuan to the old house for the New Year. Si Jiaxian called her and asked her to pass, but she refused.

She wants to wait for her child and her husband at home. It was getting dark every day, and the fireworks in the sky were already sounding. Li Qianluo looked at the beautiful fireworks in the sky.

When thinking of her birthday, Si Jin Heng also set off more beautiful fireworks for her. Suddenly, I miss him... Thinking of this, she hugged her daughter and walked into the castle faster.

In the huge castle, only her and her daughter and nearby bodyguards.

The servants, except Sister Du, have all gone home for the New Year. Tonight, they had dumplings made by Sister Du. The castle was very quiet. She sat on the sofa, took her cell phone, and dialed Si Jin Heng's cell phone.

However, as soon as I swiped the screen, the phone's incoming call sounded.

Helian Yutuo...

Today is New Year's Eve, shouldn't you accompany your family to celebrate the New Year at home? Why would you call her?

After a moment of stunned, she still connected.

"Helian, happy new year." She tried her best to lift up her spirits to conceal her loneliness.

There was silence over there, Helian Yutuo said directly, "I know where the child is." He said affirmative sentence.

A huge surprise hit Li Qianluo, and she asked excitedly, "Helian, where is Dingli? Where is it?"

Dingli? Their child is Dingli?

"I can tell you, but you must promise me one condition." His voice was the same as usual, but his tone was different.

Li Qianluo gradually calmed down, "If I can do it, I will promise you."

"Lara, change your son's news, shouldn't you be able to agree to any conditions?" What does it mean if she can do it?

"Yes, tell me, for my son, I can do anything." As long as Ding Li can be found, she is willing to do anything.

He Lian Yutuo looked at the American city scenery outside the window and slowly said, "Laluo, I want you to leave Si Jin Heng and stay with me!"

...

Li Qianluo was silent, what does He Lian Yutuo mean?
“Helian, you and I are both married.” She reminded gently, is he busy, even forgot to get married?
Helian Yutuo sneered at the corner of his mouth, “Laluo, I married that woman because of Mo Yawei’s frame, you know, I like you, and I love you!” Always.

...
“Helian...can you change the terms?” She wanted to discuss with him, how could Helian Yutuo make this request? Her mind started to get confused.

“No, I just ask for this!” His eye circles started to flush, she never knew. When he saw her and Si Jinheng taking wedding photos, getting married and showing affection in public, how much he wanted to kill her.

He didn’t get her, he wanted to ruin her heart.

Listening to Li Qianluo’s silence, the occasional voice of the child Yiyiyah, Helian Yutuo said again, “I will give you time to think about it and give me the answer tomorrow morning.”

Then he ended the call, thought for a while, and dialed the secretary’s cell phone, “Get me that kid, whatever you use.”

No matter Li Qianluo hates him, saying that he takes advantage of others, or threatens her... he doesn’t mind, all he wants is her.

Li Laluo here threw the phone on the sofa, holding her daughter dumbfounded.

Chapter 439: Let her call her father

Isn't Helian Yutuo threatening her? How can he do this? Did she see him wrong?

After a long time, Xixi fell asleep playing, and Li Qianluo's phone rang again. On the second time, she recovered, it was him...

"Hey." She answered the phone gently. She was used to the days with him, how could she leave easily?

Si Jin Heng already has more news here, and wanted to reassure Li Liaoluo. As soon as he heard her speak, he knew that there was something wrong with her.

"What's wrong with you?" He asked suspiciously, because he was worried about the child?

Li Qianluo shook his head stupidly, but after looking back, he couldn't see it, "I'm fine, what's wrong?"

She was really wrong, and she didn't look like this when she called two days ago.

He said calmly, "Today's New Year's Eve, my husband is not by your side to accompany you, good wife, I miss you." In the first year, this kind of thing happened, and he was very guilty. Li Xiaoluo's eyes were moistened as he listened to his sweet words.

"It's okay, does the child have news?" She first listened to what Si Jin Heng said.

Si Jin Heng thought for a moment, "Well, let's take action tomorrow." Wu Zun's actions have been revealed. When the time is right, his people sneak into his villa to see what secrets are inside.

Action tomorrow? Li Qianluo saw hope, maybe she could fight it. What if Helian Yutuo lied to her?

Correct! that's it!

"You take care of yourself alone." He was a big man outside, and he was not with Yunqi, so he didn't know if he would take care of himself.

The man laughed lowly, "Well, wife, I know, where is Hee Hee? Let her call her father."

... Li Qian Luo Jiao groaned, "Xixi is asleep, even if he is not asleep, I won't call your father!" She made a secret decision in her heart, and she wanted to rescue her son.

"Well, I called you Nuan Nuan, you rest early, and I will go

back soon.” His mailbox rang, and he began to read the information they had passed over from the G agent team. Now Li Qianluo’s whole heart was floating away, and she hung up absently.

It was planned that in the middle of the night, Li Qianluo sent Xixi to the old house early the next morning.

Then he told Si Jiaxian about his plan, Si Jiaxian shook his head, “My boy, I called Ah Heng yesterday. He is not safe there. Just watch Nuan Nuan He Xixi at home.” He didn’t.

Suggest that Li Xaluo go to the United States again.

Li Xiaoluo bit her lower lip and looked at her lovely daughter, “Dad, I’m not at ease at home, I want to go there myself.”

There are many people with more strength.

In the end, Si Jiaxian couldn’t help Li Qianluo, and asked the bodyguards to take Li Qianluo to the airport.

Before getting on the plane, Li Qianluo called Yunqi and asked about Si Jin Heng’s address. And let him keep it secret, don’t tell Si Jin Heng yet!

Yunqi looked at the phone that was hung up, and didn’t think too much, before he got busy again.

Los Angeles, USA

A saleswoman in a hat walked to the door of a villa and rang the doorbell.

Sitting in the basement, Wu Zun looked at the surveillance at the door indifferently, and several people were discussing the next plan.

Si Jin Heng was already aware of them, and even more aware of the G Killers team, the situation is very bad.

They have already begun to move their bases, but they can’t all move away for a while.

The salesman rang the doorbell for a long time, and no one responded. He took out something from his pocket and started to unlock it.

Seeing her movements, Wu Zun cursed, “shirt!” Then he kicked the chair away, stood up and walked out of the basement.

When the salesman opened the door of the villa, Wu Zun calmly leaned against the wall, looking at her.

“Hello!” The saleswoman saw someone in the villa, as if surprised, and greeted him a little embarrassingly.

Then he walked outside without waiting for Wu Zun to speak. "Stop!" Wu Zun said yinly, what is his villa, wherever he wants to come and where he wants to leave?

The saleswoman made a gesture to the person outside the door where Wu Zun could not see.

Then he turned his head and flirted with her long golden hair charmingly, "Handsome man, I have been paying attention to you for a long time. I heard that you are a Chinese, and I like you very much!"

The woman walked in front of Wu Zun, put her arms on his neck, and printed a kiss on his forehead.

When Wu Zun felt something was not right, it was too late, and he had already got a woman's cartilage injection between his neck.

Suddenly sat softly on the ground, "Damn it!" Wu Zun cursed! At this time, Si Jin Heng led a group of gunmen into the villa. "Go find the child first!" He commanded lightly.

The gunmen began to scatter upstairs and downstairs looking for the children, but the whole villa was quiet, not like a place with children at all.

Outside the door, a woman who followed here sneaked on the windowsill, trying to see what was going on inside.

Who knows, the curtains were drawn so tightly that she couldn't see anything.

"What do you mean?" Wu Zun asked with an ugly face, his posture was very embarrassed, he leaned against the wall softly and curled his neck.

Si Jinheng ignored him, and every room downstairs was carefully inspected. When he walked to a room with a basement, Wu Zun's heart was raised.

In the room, the bedding was neatly placed on the big bed, too neat, as if no one had slept for more than ten days.

He looked at the room carefully, and there seemed to be a crack on one wall. If you didn't look carefully, you wouldn't notice it at all.

crack? Although the villa is broken, it is not to the point of cracks. And it's a straight line, cracking down.

Si Jin Heng continued to turn around the room inadvertently. There was a button on the bench next to the bed, which was different from the others. He walked over, groping with his

index finger on it, and he was about to press it. The woman outside the door shouted, "Who is outside!"

Then there was a familiar voice that made Si Jin Hengxin all mention it, "Ahhhhh! It's me, don't shoot!" Why was it discovered so soon? Really bad!

When Si Jinheng heard this voice, his temples began to faintly, "Take Madam as far away as possible!" She knew that it was dangerous, it was not where she should be!

"I don't want it!" Li Qianluo shook off the foreign girl's control and ran towards Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng hugged the little woman who rushed over, tightly hugged her in his arms, and kissed her long hair, "Hey, why are you here!" He followed here, who told her he was here!

Li Xiaoluo pouted dissatisfiedly, "I'm here to save our son!" She can only be anxious at home!

The man looked at her and smiled lowly, "Come here, take the madam away from here, speed!" His tone slammed, and he was bound to get her away!

Chapter 440: Li Liao Luo collapsed

“I don’t want to go! Si Jin Heng I hate you!” Regardless of her protest, Si Jin Heng pressed the button after she left.

A rumbling sound came from behind, and the wall with the gap just now was opened.

It is a capital G, and there is a road beside it.

Wu Zun was already tied up, and he hated even more at the moment when he saw Li Qianluo’s already scarlet eyes.

The mechanism he worked hard for several months was seen through by him!

At this moment, a person flashed from inside. He directly aimed his weapon at Si Jin Heng, and then flipped the switch. Si Jin Heng quickly avoided himself, and the small particles in the muffler weapon hit the wall behind him.

The small particles came one by one, and he rolled neatly on the ground. The foreign girl just now took out a weapon from her waist and opened it.

The people inside were forced to retreat. When Si Jin Heng led people cautiously into the room, several people left here through another door.

And Si Jin Heng in the basement looked at this scene in front of him, also very shocked.

Aunt Li Qianluo was found to have human organs in another villa of Li’s house, which was far from the one in front of him. Surrounded by a circle of large and small glass bottles, at least dozens, as many as hundreds.

Except for human eyes, what formalin is soaking in, if Si Jin Heng is right. There are also kidneys, bones in the hands that have been removed, heart, tongue, ears...

The most cautious thing is that there are babies in the surrounding pillars... He specifically walked over and took a look, it was really a baby! A heart was lifted up in an instant, these are some yellow-haired children. Fortunately, without his children...

There are also bottles hanging in the air, full of heads after another. Many people who disappeared inexplicably before were all here.

Everyone was shocked by this scene, Wu Zun didn’t know where to get a fruit knife. Cut the rope and fled the villa while they were shocked.

“President Si, Wu Zun ran away!” Si Jin Heng immediately retracted his gaze, “Leave this to the police!”

Then he chased it out quickly, and when he reached the door, Wu Zun had already ran across the road.

Si Jin Heng took out his weapon and hit him on the leg twice. The first time, he avoided it, and the other time, it hit his thigh. Then he was about to chase him. At this time, the bodyguard who had just protected Li Qianluo ran over. “Sir, Mrs. Si said that she saw the child, and she chased him over there!”

Si Jin Heng asked the people behind him to chase Wu Zun, and he started chasing in the direction where Li Qianluo was running.

Here, a woman who looked like a nanny crossed the road and entered a small alley.

Finally, the babysitter and the child disappeared together, and Li Laluo collapsed!

She obviously saw Dingli! Standing still holding his head in pain, how could it be gone?

Just when she collapsed, the babysitter appeared again, but her hands were empty and there was nothing.

She ran over and shook the babysitter frantically, “Where’s the child! Where’s my child!” The woman is an American, and she doesn’t seem to understand her.

Li Qianluo suppressed his collapse and asked again in English. “Child, I was taken away by two people!” As he said, the nanny flung off Li Laluo and ran away!

When Si Jin Heng caught up, Li Qianluo squatted on the spot with his head, and several foreigners pointed at her.

He cherished her squatting on the ground, picked her up, and held her in his arms.

“Husband, I saw Ding Li just now, and he was snatched away again!” Li Qianluo hated his incompetence.

There is something wrong with the child, she can’t do anything, can’t help her with anything.

After finally seeing the child, she watched the child be taken away again.

“It’s okay, wife, I’ll keep looking.” Even if he turned over the entire United States, he didn’t hesitate.

Then Li Xiaoluo described the appearance of the babysitter, and she saw the babysitter running out of a nearby villa with

several people.

Holding a child in her arms, she intuitively told her that it was Dingli, and she immediately chased him!

Si Jin Heng asked Li Xiaoluo to send him to his apartment in the United States, and he took care of Wu Zun's affairs.

Li Xiaoluo sat on the sofa blankly, waiting for news from Si Jin Heng. She came to the United States and seemed really useless...

The cell phone on the table rang, Helian Yutuo...what did he call again? There was a touch of irritability in Li Xiaoluo's heart.

"Mr. Helian." She answered the phone and spoke lightly.

Her indifferent voice made He Lianyu Tuo startled slightly, and then he felt a pain in his heart, but still smiled, "The child is already in my hands."

"How could it be that I saw him in the United States just now, and you are in Yunbei, this joke is not funny at all!" She is in no mood at all.

The United States is very deserted at this time, unlike in China, there is no New Year atmosphere.

Nuan Nuan and Hee Hee followed grandpa, okay? Does Hee Hee cry?

He Lian Yutuo looked at the two bodyguards who came in, and the corners of his mouth raised slightly, "Wait a moment, I will send you a WeChat." He hung up the phone, took out the phone and took two photos of the child he was holding in the arms of the bodyguard. The photo was sent to her.

Li Qaluo heard the sound of WeChat prompt and opened the picture from He Lianyu Tuo.

She clicked on the picture absent-mindedly, and a small white face with her tongue out came into her eyes. She stood up from the sofa! Call Helian Yutuo's cell phone immediately.

"Where are you?" Is he also in America? Li Xiaoluo asked not calmly.

Was it his person who snatched Ding Li just now? When did this Helian Yutuo become so bad?

"It doesn't matter where I am, Li Laluo, promise my terms, otherwise you still can't see the child." Forcing her was his last resort. If she promises him, he is willing to treat her well and take care of her.

For her child, Wu Zun turned his face with him, but in the end it was in his hands...

Li Qianluo bit her lower lip tightly, and his anger rose, "Helian Yutuo, you have a wife! I have a husband too! Do you want to repeat this a second time with me?" He wanted to force her to do it. A sleazy woman?

"You don't need to repeat this kind of thing a second time. It's best if you are willing to divorce him. I don't want to force you, as long as you are willing to be with me!" It doesn't matter, all he wants is her.

Li Qianluo sat on the sofa in frustration. She thought she would be happy in the future, and she thought she could stay with Si Jin Heng in the future...

But why!

"Don't let me hate you!" she gritted her teeth.

Helian was in her heart before, he was her good friend. Even, in love, she has a deep guilt for him.

Chapter 441: Li Xiaoluo is not that kind of person

But, at this moment, all the guilt disappeared!

“It doesn’t matter!” He looked at the little baby with wide-eyed eyes. He also wanted to have such a cute child with Li Xiaoluo.

Li Xiaoluo closed her eyes, “Then you send me the child first, and I will find you.” She doesn’t mind being a person who doesn’t believe in words.

Helian Yutuo smiled, “Laluo, I know you.” He said faintly, he had constructed the future.

If she agrees to him, he will buy her a house in Yunbei, raise her, and then look for his so-called happiness together...

Li Qianluo opened his mouth and was speechless, “Helian Yutuo, are you afraid that Si Jin Heng knows?” When Si Jin Heng was about to kill, why did she stop him? Regret...

“If you don’t say it, he won’t know.” Even if he did, he was not afraid.

“Then have you considered me!” She asked softly, why not think about it from her standpoint.

Derailed in marriage and raised by another man, does she have the face to live?

Or, she divorced Si Jin Heng, ha ha ha, she probably didn’t even think about it, even the man would not agree...

“Well, thought about it, then you divorce him, stay with me well, and I will treat you better, even better than him!” Si Jin Heng can give it to her, he can give it, even Biss Jin Heng gave more.

Li Xiaoluo collapsed, “Helian, I beg you, I can’t bear your love, you should give your love to your wife, not a married woman!” She tried to convince him.

“Needless to say, I have already decided. I am also in the United States. I will stay for a while. I will meet the child and I will let my people pick you up.” He knew when she got on the plane to the United States.

“Are you looking for someone to watch me?” She couldn’t believe it!

Helian Yutuo laughed again, “Surveillance? No, it should be to protect you. You follow Si Jin Heng and get hurt again and again, and he has no ability to protect you!” That man can only hurt you in all kinds of ways. she was.

When Si Jin Heng fought bravely with Wu Zun's people in order to avenge Li Qianluo, Wu Zun was shot in the shoulder. Then when he shot another shot near Wu Zun's heart, Li Xiaoluo got into Helian Yutuo's car and left his apartment. Late that night, Si Jin Heng bandaged his wound in the hospital and returned to the apartment.

Turn on the light in the apartment, there is silence inside, she fell asleep? Si Jinheng put on a tender smile and walked to the bedroom.

It's just that the three bedrooms are all empty. Even the bathroom, balcony, did not have her shadow.

Si Jinheng frowned, took out his cell phone, and dialed Li Laluo's cell phone, but couldn't get through temporarily? He accidentally saw a piece of paper on the table, he walked over and picked it up. It was written in Li Qingluo's font, and the words he wrote made Si Jinheng's forehead burst into blue veins.

"Sin Heng, I found the child, and I took the child away. I hate you every time I think of you treating me the way you did before! Gradually, I have worn away my love for you, so don't find someone who doesn't love you People."

The paper was crushed into a ball in his big palm, and the mobile phone in his left hand was also crushed by him.

She actually told him that she was gone? Don't love him anymore? Ha ha.....

Could it be that when she was with him, her coquetry, her coquettish, her cuteness, her anger... are all fake?

Do not! impossible!

Throwing the note on the ground fiercely, is she playing him again? Let him be happy for so long and leave cruelly?

He must contact her and let her speak clearly!

Called out the apartment surveillance and found that Li Liaoluo was in a black Rolls Royce. There was only one bodyguard on it. He recorded the appearance of the bodyguard and started to investigate from this bodyguard.

Who did you contact before leaving the apartment? How could she get in a Rolls Royce? Who owns this Rolls Royce?

If it is said that Li Qianluo has already planned it, he does not believe it! Never believe it! Li Laluo is not that kind of person!

Si Jinheng sent Li Qaluo's mobile phone number to Yunqi and asked him to find someone to investigate Li Qaluo's call records.

She said on the note that the child was found. She has been in the apartment, how could she suddenly find the child? It must have something to do with this Rolls Royce.

Si Jinheng touched the wound on his shoulder and closed his eyes tiredly. Because of looking for Ding Li these days, he has hardly slept.

I have been busy checking Wu Zun and found out that Wu Zun is the deputy captain of the G agent team.

In the end, although he solved Wu Zun, the members of the G agent team ran a few. This is not his business, he is now in new trouble.

Maybe all of this is his retribution to Li Xialuo like that...

Thinking of this, Si Jin Heng opened a bottle of liquor and poured a glass.

Then he dialed Yunqi's phone again and asked him to analyze for himself the meaning of Li Xiaoluo's note.

Yunbei Province

In a high-end villa in the suburbs, the person who had been missing for three days in front of Si Jin Heng was gently coaxing him in his arms.

Looking at the luxurious European-style decoration and furnishings all over the room, Li Qianluo smiled ironically.

Helian Yutuo raised her here. Is this for Jinwu Cangjiao?

Shaking her sleeping son in her arms, Li Qianluo thought of Xixi and Nuan Nuan, and her eyes gradually turned red.

Si Jinheng also saw the note she left, didn't he know how he would react.

Helian Yutuo did not give her a cell phone, nor did he connect the computer to the Internet, and there was no news on TV.

The door of the villa was opened from the outside, and Li Qianluo, who was holding his son, did not lift his head, and continued to look at his son.

He Lian Yutuo handed the coat to the babysitter who came by, his eyes on the light purple back, "Lolo." He called softly.

It is the most correct thing he has done to make him see her when he comes back every day.

This title made Li Qianluo wander in an instant, Si Jin Heng

always called her softly like this...

However, she is disgusted by Helian Yutuo calling like this now.

Ignoring him, Li Qianluo held the child and walked to her and Dingli's bedroom.

Helian Yutuo watched her avoid her back, although she had been mentally prepared for a long time, she still felt a little uncomfortable.

He followed in, watching her gently put Stingli on the small bed, and then carefully covered him with a quilt.

Walked over and stopped her from behind, smelling the fragrance of her long hair.

Li Qianluo closed his eyes and threw away his embrace, "Mr. Helian, after a busy day, rest early." She was very scared...

Been here for two days, maybe someday he will threaten her again and do something she doesn't want.

So, she wanted to escape...

However, she is completely disconnected from the outside world now, and there are more than a dozen bodyguards guarding the villa, and she simply cannot escape.

He Lian Yutuo stretched her shoulders and asked her to face herself. On her lips, he gently pressed a kiss, "You should also rest early."

Chapter 442: Does Si Jinheng know?

Then, he left her bedroom.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, remembering his kiss. She wiped and wiped with her hands, which was not enough, she ran to the bathroom to wash again.

Looking at herself with red lips in the mirror, she closed her eyes uncomfortably. She didn't want to be here... She missed her child, missed Si Jin Heng...

What is Si Jinheng doing? Should I put their baby to sleep again?

Husband, I want to go home...

Country C Manor

Si Jinheng put Xixi who had just eaten milk powder beside Nuannuan, covered the two children with quilts, and looked at them in a daze.

Two days after he came back from the United States, Li Qianluo's call record has been adjusted, and the last call was an empty number in the United States.

He checked it again and found that there was only one trip to Country A in Li Laluo's exit record.

He called Li Youhan, Li Qianluo did not return to Li's house, and then there was no news.

Even if she hates him, can she really be so cruel and leave her two daughters behind?

Closing the door of the children's room, Si Jinheng was about to go back to the bedroom to take a shower, and then ran into Si Jiaxian who was still awake.

In these two days, Si Jiaxian stayed in the manor temporarily because he had to take care of his two children.

"Aheng, is there no news yet?" He only knew that Li Qianluo had disappeared with his grandson, and the specific son was not telling him.

Si Jin Heng shook his head, "Dad, you rest early."

Seeing Si Jiaxian enter the bedroom sadly, Si Jin Heng's eyes flashed a touch of hostility.

He will kill all those who stop him and Li Laluo from being together and hurt them!

As the night got deeper and deeper, Si Jinheng was sitting in the study, smoking a cigarette and listening to his cell phone.

"President Si, the bodyguard was found in Country A, but he

was only entrusted to pick him up. He didn't know who the other party was.”

“Where did you send the person?” Si Jin Heng asked lightly. It is country A again. It seems that he needs to investigate another person.

“He said he got off the car near a downtown area, and then he and his wife separated.”

“Well, I see, please investigate He Lian Yutuo's recent developments.” Smoke slowly spit out, he thought of He Lian Yutuo's marriage and then healed his heart. Hopefully, what he thinks is right.

“Okay, President Si!” Hanging up, Si Jin Heng looked at the dark night outside the window, Li Qingluo, where are you? Even if she really wants to leave, he wants her to tell him in person!

The day passed for a week. After Li Laluo put her son to sleep, she watched the news on TV boredly.

The style of painting has changed suddenly, and a news that shocked the country and abroad was reported.

The son of Wu Chunxian, the former mayor of Vail, Wu Zun joined the villain's attack team when he was fifteen.

Within five years, he and his teammates on the same special attack team killed countless people. Found a basement in the villa where he lived, and found a large number of human organs...

Then there was no picture of the basement on the TV. The photography of the villa was exactly what she saw that day.

A large number of human organs... Li Qianluo hurried into the bedroom with lingering fears, and looked at Ding Li who was sleeping. Fortunately, fortunately, her baby is fine.

When she was feeling lingering, the doorbell of the villa rang.

Li Qianluo was puzzled. He Lian Yutuo usually sees this place very closely. Why would anyone ring the doorbell?

She walked out of the bedroom curiously and watched the nanny open the door of the villa, “You are?” the nanny asked politely.

Then the babysitter was pushed aside, Jiao Qingwan wearing a dark green coat appeared in Li Qianluo's eyes, and the two women stood looking at each other.

A touch of sadness crossed Jiao Qingwan's eyes, and He Lian

Yutuo had not returned to their home in Yunbei for nearly ten days. She followed all the way to here, protected by so many bodyguards, her regular wife did not receive such treatment. Whether it was Si Jin Heng or Helian Yutuo, she lost to this woman.

Li Qianluo didn't miss the sadness in her eyes, "Can you talk about it?" She took the lead, hoping that Jiao Qingwan could help her get out of this cage.

Jiao Qingwan nodded, not knowing what she was going to say, the two women entered the bedroom.

The bodyguard outside had already contacted Helian Yutuo, and he was already on his way. He also confessed that she must be optimistic about Li Qianluo and cannot let her leave the villa.

Several different cars followed closely behind the car, and Helian Yutuo asked the driver to dump them again.

This is what happened every day in the last week. If he guessed correctly, Si Jin Heng has already noticed something wrong with him.

Now add another Jiao Qingwan, is it so difficult for him to be with Li Qianluo? Maybe we should take her and escape from here to a place where no one knows them.

In the bedroom

Li Qianluo closed the door, Jiao Qingwan looked at the cute little man on the cot, she wanted to hug him.

When will she have a child of her own? Although she and Helian Yutuo have been married for so long, he never touched her...

Li Qianluo spoke first, "This is my child and Si Jin Heng." Speaking of Si Jin Heng, Li Qianluo's calm eyes finally gave a hint of tenderness.

Jiao Qingwan looked at her suspiciously, and what she said was awkward, "I know that he is your child. You are now a man who hooks up with your husband on your back in your marriage. You are so profane, does Si Jinheng know that?"

Hearing what she said about herself, Li Xiaoluo looked at her and was not angry, what she saw was only the surface phenomenon.

If the two of them exchanged their positions today, they would face the junior in the marriage. It is absolutely impossible for

her to stand here, just scolding her calmly and saying something awkward.

“Let me use your phone, I can leave Helian Yutuo now.” Li Qianluo saw hope and began to worry.

Jiao Qingwan looked at her in wonder, took out her mobile phone from her bag, unlocked the lock and handed it to her. Li Qianluo quickly pressed Si Jin Heng’s cell phone number and clicked to call, but... there was no signal.

“Why there is no signal?” She dialed again anxiously, but the call failed.

Jiao Qingwan looked at his mobile phone, and sure enough there was no signal.

Li Xiaolu thought that when He Lian Yutuo came back from outside and never answered the phone, it might be that the signal was blocked by him.

Therefore, all her hope now lies in Jiao Qingwan.

Jiao Qingwan looked at her staring straight at her, a little scared, “Miss Li...”

“After you go out, find a way to contact Si Jin Heng and tell him that I am imprisoned by Helian Yutuo.” She believes that Si Jin Heng can save her and the child no matter what method is used!

At this time, there was movement from the door of the villa, and Li Qianluo looked anxiously at the shocked Jiao Qingwan, “Promise me, please!”

Jiao Qingwan looked at Li Laluo blankly, she couldn’t imagine He Lian Yutuo imprisoning Li Laluo in a pathological manner.

Chapter 443: Won't let you go

How much does Helian Yutuo like her...

Before she could respond, the bedroom door was opened, and He Lianyu Tuo panted slightly and appeared at the door.

He looked at Jiao Qingwan coldly, "Miss Jiao, good skill, you can threaten my bodyguard."

He called her Miss Jiao... Li Xiaoluo was a little surprised, she was really confused. Helian Yutuo doesn't like Jiao Qingwan, why should he marry her?

Then she watched Helian Yutuo pull Jiao Qingwan into the study, and the door of the study was "bang" shut.

The sleeping Steinli was startled by the sound, but he just turned over and fell asleep again.

Li Qianluo patted the startled son with distress, and had no clue whether Jiao Qingwan would help her.

In the study

He Lian Yutuo took out a dozen A4 papers from the drawer and threw it on the desk, "Sign!" He looked at the scared woman indifferently.

Jiao Qingwan saw a few large characters printed on the A4 paper: Divorce Agreement.

Tears blurred her vision. Their marriage hasn't even been a year...

She shook her head gently, "I don't want... a divorce." How could she do such a shameful thing?

"It's not that you said you don't want it, I have already signed it, you sign as soon as possible!" He Lian Yutuo's voice was cold, so cold that Jiao Qingwan, who didn't know him well, felt he was even more strange.

Helian Yutuo's big palm was placed on the doorknob, and Jiao Qingwan's calm voice came from behind, "If you insist on divorcing me, then I will tell Si Jin Heng that his wife is here." Sorry, Li Li Palo, I can't promise you anymore.

The man's big palm held the doorknob tightly, but did not turn it. Suddenly turned around, walked to her and stood still, "You want to negotiate terms with me?"

"Mr. Helian, let it go! You can't beat Si Jin Heng!" Li Qianluo and her son are two people, living people, it is impossible to hide for a lifetime, and sooner or later they will be exposed to everyone's sight.

The situation at that time was simply beyond Helian Yutuo's control alone.

Hearing her last words, He Lian Yutuo's eyes burst into anger. The big palm was raised instantly, Jiao Qingwan was so scared that his mind went blank, and immediately closed his eyes. Suddenly, Helian Yutuo walked to the desk, and simply tore off the divorce agreement and left the study.

When he reached the door, he didn't look back, and said coldly, "Don't forget what you said!"

Helian Yutuo strode to Li Xiaoluo's bedroom, her door was closed tightly, and he turned around and ordered, "Send Miss Jiao away!"

Immediately a bodyguard came in from the door and walked to the entrance of the study, "Miss Jiao, please."

Jiao Qingwan wiped the tears from her face, tidied up her appearance, and left the villa with graceful steps.

He Lian Yutuo saw that the door of the villa was closed before knocking on Li Xiaoluo's door.

There was no response inside, he opened the mouth straight, "Laluo, I'm going in!" Then, he opened the door.

Li Xiaoluo lay quietly on the bed, looking at the sleeping Steinli in a daze.

He sat down on the edge of the big bed and touched Stingli's slippery face. He said, "Laluo, I'm not young enough to give me a baby."

Tranquility responded to him. He Lian Yutuo stood up and went around the big bed, picking up Li Qianluo who was lying on the bed.

"What are you doing!" She looked at the man in front of her warily.

He Lian Yutuo smiled and walked to his bedroom holding her, "Mother Zhang, look after the child!" He instructed the servant who was busy in the kitchen.

"Yes, sir!" Zhang Ma entered Li Qianluo's bedroom and closed the door. She turned a deaf ear to what she saw and heard.

"You let me go! Helian Yutuo!" Li Qianluo struggled vigorously in his arms, and then jumped down.

He Lian Yutuo pulled her wrist tightly to prevent her from running away, and pulled her into the bedroom.

“Bang!” The door to the room was closed, and she was picked up by him again and thrown on his big bed.

“Helian Yutuo! I warn you, you have to dare to touch me, I want you to regret it forever!” Li Qianluo retreated to the corner of the bed in a panic, threatening him viciously. The man slowly unbuttoned the dark coat, his gaze was dangerous when he looked at her, “I regret it for a lifetime?” He smiled softly, “With you, I regret that I will recognize it all my life!”

The coat was thrown on the bedside chair by him, and Li Qianluo’s heart was lifted up, “Helian Yutuo, a woman and two husbands, you are forcing me to die!”

Helian Yutuo slowly approached the big bed, sat down on the edge of the bed, and watched her smile deepen, “Luo Luo, how can thinking be so feudal in this modern society? However, I can assure you that I will be Your last man!” After following him, he will definitely protect her for the rest of her life.

What happened to modern society? Can modern society not have the ideas of ancient people? Li Xiaoluo looked at him dissatisfied.

“Helian Yutuo, Si Jin Heng knows and won’t let you go!” She had to threaten him with Si Jin Heng.

Unexpectedly, this sentence angered him, and he pulled her to his side, “Ah!” Li Qianluo screamed in fright.

Helian Yutuo put her in his arms and kissed her red lips.

Li Laluo pushed away from him vigorously, raised his hand without hesitation, “pop!” slapped his face with a slap.

The air in the room was instantly still, quiet and terrible, He Lianyu Tuo lowered his head, Li Qianluo couldn’t see his expression.

Taking advantage of this moment, she crawled off the bed, stood still in front of him, and warned her word by word, “Helian Yutuo, if you dare to touch me again, I don’t mind dying again!” She once jumped Hai, he knew about jumping off the building.

Helian Yutuo also stood up from the bed, faced her face to face, and asked her calmly, “Do you love him so much?” He even used his life to protect his innocence!

“Yes! I love him!” Li Xiaoluo looked into his eyes and told

him without hesitation.

She really loves Si Jin Heng, just as he loves her.

“Very good!” Helian Yutuo returned to his previous expression and smiled, “I will take you out of Yunbei, leave Country A, and go to a place where no one knows us!” We have been together forever! .

... Li Qianluo was speechless, He Lian Yutuo was a high-ranking official anyway, how could he have such a streak? When he was president before, how did he deal with major national issues?

When did he think of taking her out of here? She don't want to go with him, follow him, she will never see Si Jin Heng in her life, she will not!

She wants to change her strategy, “You took me away and trapped me here. Did you think about my family? If they can't contact me, will they worry?” Not mentioning Si Jin Heng will only increase him. Anger.

Chapter 444: Tortured her to death

“Don’t worry about this, after leaving here, I will let you contact them!” Even if she doesn’t agree, he still has some ways to get her to agree!

Li Qianluo bit her lower lip angrily, “I don’t want to leave with you! Don’t let me tell you again and again!” She looked at him coldly and turned to leave.

Looking at her back, he knew she hated him again. Then, he doesn’t mind making her hate him a little bit more, “You can go if you don’t leave, I will go with Dingli first.” If she can do it for Si Jin Heng to be childless, then, she does it!

Li Qianluo’s footsteps stopped, her hands clenched, and her whole body trembling with anger, “Helian Yutuo, don’t force me, I will kill you if you are anxious!” She now has a real murderous heart.

He laughed lowly, “See if you have this capability!” There are too many people who want to kill him, isn’t he dead? He didn’t believe it, he would die in her hands!

She was very angry and didn’t say a word to him before returning to her bedroom.

Seeing Ma Zhang who was about to pick up Stingli, Li Qianluo shouted, “Go away! Don’t touch my child!” She doesn’t bother to work with people with no conscience. She once prayed to Zhang’s mother and asked her to send herself a letter to Si Jin Heng, but Zhang’s mother did not agree, but told Helian Yutuo instead!

When Zhang Ma saw the furious Li Laluo, she retracted her hands and walked out of her bedroom.

SL Group

Yunqi is reporting the latest news, “Helian Yutuo seems to have the intention to resign, and he has not returned to his and Jiao Qingwan’s apartment recently, and has been going elsewhere. He can give our people every time. Throw it away.” Si Jinheng fell into deep thought, Helian Yutuo didn’t want to do it? And his whereabouts are mysterious, which is very abnormal.

“The person who placed us, come to him, first find out where he has been in the last period of time.” On the day of Li Liaoluo’s disappearance, he found out that Helian Yutuo was also in the United States.

If it was Helian Yutuo, he would never be soft.

“Okay, BOSS.” After talking about work for a while, Yunqi left the office.

Country C Women’s Prison

It was meal time, and everyone was walking towards the cafeteria. A skinny woman followed everyone behind with her sore body.

Today is the twentieth day of Mo Yawei’s arrival in the prison. She lifted her face, looking at the dazzling sun.

She was guessing that she could still see the sun for a few days.

It’s called daily refusal, the ground is not working, every day is beaten by people in various ways, and some abnormal abuses are required.

She really couldn’t hold on anymore, so she missed the days when she stood on stage. It’s just that I can’t go back again...

If at this moment, she still does not know how to repent, then she would not regret her death. However, she regretted it, knew that she was wrong, and knew that she was wrong so thoroughly.

What about regret? Si Jinheng has already explained to the prison staff and tortured her to death.

Those people really tortured her to death, and on the second day they were beaten with blood on their faces.

After being beaten, he didn’t stop talking, and accepted the insult from the man in the prison next door.

At this moment, she also wanted to die, wanting to get rid of this miserable situation.

Carrying coarse tea and light rice, put it on the dining table in a corner. As soon as she sat down with her sore waist, the meal she called was knocked over to the ground.

It’s not the first and second time to know who the person is without looking.

She had to stand up, take a step back, and said convincingly, “Sister Wang, I will leave now.”

With that said, first went and took the broom to clean up the mess, and then mopped the floor with the mop.

She didn’t dare to leave until the floor tile was restored to its previous cleanness.

The woman known as Sister Wang is a murderer with life

imprisonment. In the entire prison, she is almost a big sister. Mo Yawei had to return to the dormitory and began to drink water to satisfy his hunger.

At this moment, the door of the dormitory was opened by another group of people. The water glass in her hand was quickly slapped to the ground, and the water was sprinkled on her flat shoes.

Looking at the water on the ground, the grievances in Mo Yawei's heart gradually rose. She was not allowed to eat or drink water?

The woman who slapped the water glass in her hand was a woman in her fifties, named May Yu, who had been in prison for more than ten years. Seeing the anger in Mo Yawei's eyes, she didn't pay any attention to it, pointing to the water stains on her feet, "Lick me clean!"

Hearing these words, Mo Yawei clenched her teeth and clenched her fists. She really wanted to resist, "Don't go too far!" She coldly glanced at the women in front of her who were looking for trouble every day.

"Oh, **** girl, I'm so bold!" Ma Yu gestured to the people behind him.

In the next moment, Mo Yawei was surrounded by a gang fight.

"Don't hit me! Ah! Let me go...please." Her stern voice came from the dormitory. Everyone was quite familiar with this kind of thing, and no one came to help her.

It wasn't until ten minutes later that her nose and mouth began to bleed, and the group stopped their hands and walked away.

The woman on the ground tried several times before getting up from the ground, the blood in her nose kept flowing.

She leaned on the wall, dragged her painful body, walked to the bathroom, and washed the blood on her face.

She hadn't looked in the mirror for a long time, and was afraid to see her face in the mirror.

At this moment, she finally mustered up the courage and carefully looked at herself in the mirror.

The shiny face has long since been gone, only fine wrinkles and scars. The dark circles on her eyes and the bruises at the corners of her mouth made her hold the faucet crumble.

She knew that all this was her retribution...

“Mo Yawei, the boss is looking for you!” A loud female voice rang, followed by all kinds of ridicule and ridicule.

The boss looked for Mo Yawei, everyone knew what it was. Either by herself, or to send her to the male prisoners next door.

Mo Yawei thought of the male prisoners, her hands began to tremble, and the fear in her heart spread rapidly.

Only she knows that every time she goes, she is dying.

Si Jinheng, where are you? I was wrong, I knew it was wrong, please let me go, okay?

She bowed her head in pain and shouted in her heart. Who can save her...

In the end, she went, but she never came back.

At this moment, the first month has not yet come, and everyone is celebrating the new year. And Mo Yawei, the former international queen, completely disappeared in this world.

When the news broke, it was said that she had AIDS and the blood flow continued to death.

Si Jinheng didn't react to her death as expected.

And Li Xiaoluo knew that Mo Yawei had died a long time later...

When Mo Jingtian knew it, he had already fled to a small village on the border of Lüleng Country.

Chapter 445: My son is the heir of Si Jinheng

He once went to ask Si Jin Heng to let him release his daughter.

He did not expect that Si Jinheng would be so cruel, not only did he not let his daughter go, but he did not hesitate to kill his wife.

Therefore, he also hates and wants to kill him!

However, he didn't have the ability to get close to Si Jin Heng before he was discovered by his people and hunted everywhere.

There are no wives and daughters, and now he is the only one to live in this world. What use is it?

On the third day of Mo Yawei's death, Mo Jingtian went to Wu Moli's hometown. I saw the elderly mother-in-law and left the last bit of cash.

Then he jumped into the sea and ended his nearly 60-year-old life.

Therefore, under Mo Yawei's repeated repentance, the entire Mo family disappeared into this world because of her.

All that is left is the endless scolding.

End of the first month

Si Jinheng's people finally found Helian Yutuo's whereabouts. In a suburb of Yunbei, they would enter a villa protected by a dozen bodyguards every day.

However, regardless of how Si Jin Heng's people approached the villa, they were all blocked back.

He Lian Yutuo resigned from the post of Governor of Yunbei Province again because of Li Qianluo, taking her to leave everyone's sight forever.

Inside the villa

It's time for the babysitter Zhang's grocery shopping, and she took her wallet out of the villa.

Only Li Qianluo and the child were left in the whole villa.

After making sure that the babysitter had gone away, Li Qianluo came to a window with Siding Li.

A gap was opened quietly, and a bodyguard outside the window was carefully staring at the surrounding situation.

Li Qianluo smiled when he saw his back, "Brother Qu, I'm here again." At this time every day, she came to Qu Yuan to chat and chat.

Qu Yuan was so helpless, he was so scared that he didn't dare to look back when he heard her voice. Three meters away from him is another bodyguard.

Li Qianluo didn't say anything to him, "Brother Qu, my child and I have been here for a long time. It's been a month, a month! I haven't been out every day, I'm going to be suffocated!"

She nagged pitifully and asked Qu Yuan to answer in her heart, what do you care about me?

He is just a bodyguard. He really can't do other things!

Li Xiaoluo looked at Stingli in his arms and teased him, "Son, his name is Uncle Qu." She had already inquired about Qu Yuan's age, 36 years old, older than her, uncle should be expected.

However, Qu Yuan almost didn't vomit blood, and he couldn't afford the price his uncle needed to pay.

Sure enough, in the next sentence, Li Laluo said, "Let Uncle Qu go and report to your father, okay? From then on, let your dad protect Uncle Qu and take care of his delicious and spicy food!" Whether the people heard it, she was talking to herself. "Brother Qu, my husband is so good, much better than your boss, you tell him we are here, you don't have to worry for the rest of your life."

Qu Yuan's words were really touching. In this world, there are almost no people who don't know the three words of Si Jin Heng.

"Brother Qu, I will get sick when I get bored, and my child is also unhappy every day. Can you bear it?"

What does it matter to him? Her son is obviously like his father, so small, his smile is stingy.

"Did you know? If you save me and my child, you will save the huge SL Group. My son is the heir of Si Jin Heng! Think about how great you are!"

...

"Brother Qu, I won't let you betray Helian Yutuo, so you can send me a note to Si Jin Heng, OK?"

... Isn't this called betrayal?

"Brother Qu, Helian Yutuo has resigned, and he is handing over work these past two days. If you watch him take us away, it is a crime."

Qu Yuan finally couldn't help turning his head, and asked softly, "What does it matter to me?" This Mrs. Si is really not a normal personality!

Seeing that he finally paid attention to himself, Li Qianluo became excited again, "You are not saving you! Of course you are committing a crime!"

...

"Otherwise, you go to the side and I dig out from here, what if you didn't see it?"

He shook his head, in this case, he might as well send her a message!

Li Laluo took out something from his pocket, "Brother Qu, I have a Paraiba tourmaline that Si Jinheng gave me here. How did you give this to him? I won't let you pass the note, it doesn't count. Betray the organization!"

"Forget it!" He answered directly without turning his head this time.

Li Qianluo opened her mouth speechlessly, and Si Dingli began to open her mouth and yawn. She put the pendant in her pocket and put her son to sleep first.

Then she dangled by the window, and Stingli fell asleep soon after she was swayed by her.

"My son is so pitiful, he was born with a golden spoon in his mouth, why should he follow me, suffer this sin, I'm a mother... hey!" Li Qianluo's voice seemed to choke.

Qu Yuan's wife is a Xiaojiabiyu-type woman, and a tear from his wife can definitely make him surrender.

"My husband and I have gone through the test of life and death for five years. We fell in love and killed each other, and finally fell in love with each other and depended on life and death, but we didn't expect that happiness is not the end of us. Hey..." The heart was broken.

What she said seems to be true. Many people on the Internet have exposed the love of Si Jin Heng.

I don't know the specifics, of course he doesn't pay attention to these. However, Si Jinheng gave her wife a grand wedding, which is something everyone knows.

"Brother Qu...uuuu, you said my life was so bitter. When I was three months old, I was stolen by my aunt and left my biological parents for more than 20 years. Now I am finally

happy, but... “

“Stop! Stop! Give it to me!” He really didn't want to listen to her nagging anymore, just die! When I first joined the bodyguard business, I didn't plan to live long! But you need to be ethical, and you can't die!

Li Xiaoluo happily wiped the tears that hadn't fallen at all, and looked around vigilantly. Then he quickly handed the pendant that Si Jin Heng gave her to Qu Yuan.

This scene fell in the eyes of a bodyguard not far away. When Li Qianluo happily returned to the bedroom, the bodyguard told Helian Yutuo all this.

Helian Yutuo immediately had Qu Yuan **** and brought him over.

When Li Xiaoluo came out of the bedroom and poured water for his son. I just saw a person being pressed to the ground with his hands tied up.

His hands softened, and the water glass in his hands fell on the carpet. The water glass turned over, not broken.

That's it! She immediately ran over, opened the window, and shouted, “What are you doing! Let go of him!”

“Miss Li, Mr. Helian asked Qu Yuan, so don't interfere.” A bodyguard came over and said respectfully.

Li Qianluo was anxious, how did He Lian Yutuo discover it?

Chapter 446: Don't mind ruining

She ran back to the living room anxiously, looking for something and smashing the bad guys away. However, there is nothing suitable.

She saw the kitchen, ran in to find a fruit knife, and quickly ran back.

Pointing at herself with a paring knife, "If you don't let him go, I'll...you won't be able to deal with each other then!"

Then she put the paring knife on her neck.

The bodyguards glanced at each other embarrassedly, and only let go of Qu Yuan, walked to a place some distance from the villa, and called Helian Yutuo.

Two or three minutes later, the bodyguard came back and searched Qu Yuan's body.

The pendant that Li Liaoluo gave him was searched out.

Qu Yuan looked at the knife rest on his neck with a decisive look on Li Liaoluo. With complicated eyes, Mrs. Si is really a good person, he doesn't regret the decision just made.

When Li Laluo saw the Paraiba tourmaline they found out, he was shocked and said sharply, "Give me that! So expensive things, if you break it, can you pay for it?"

The bodyguard can also see that it is of great value, "Excuse me, why did Miss Li give such a valuable thing to Qu Yuan?"

"What? I want him to take it away and exchange something for me, do you want to take care of it?" Li Qianluo's momentum at the moment made the bodyguards a bit dumbfounded.

It's just a lofty lady, and they can't refute what they say!

Qu Yuan was taken away in the end. Li Qianluo didn't know where he was taken, so he could only threaten the bodyguard and said, "You dare to touch an innocent person. I bombed this villa today, and I have to leave here! "

Qu Yuan was taken to Helian Yutuo, and the bodyguard relayed Li Qaluo's words to him. And handed him the expensive pendant carefully.

He Lian Yutuo's eyes flashed a ray of light after receiving the pendant handed by the bodyguard.

If he remembers correctly, this pendant is a Paraiba tourmaline auctioned by a nobleman in the United States last year!

Finally, I heard that it was taken away by a Chinese at a sky-

high price. Now in Li Qianluo's hands, it was Si Jin Heng who took it away!

"Miss Li said that this pendant is for Qu Yuan to change something." The bodyguard conveyed Li Qaluo's words to him again.

He Lian Yutuo looked at the tied Qu Yuan with a righteous face, without any panic. While admiring, there was a coldness in his eyes.

"What is she going to change?" These words were asking Qu Yuan.

Qu Yuan thought about this question on the way here, he bit the bullet and answered, "I want to change some clothes and cosmetics." Not all women like this.

Helian Yutuo smiled, Li Laluo wants to change clothes and cosmetics with this priceless thing? Who will test his IQ anymore?

"Take him down, lock him up, and teach him a lesson first!"

He put away the pendant with a faint smile.

Li Qianluo still thinking about running away? So bad...

At the same time, Si Jin Heng of Country C had already boarded the plane to Yunbei.

The person he sent, using a telescope, saw a shining pendant. Although you can't see the people in the villa, you can rely on his description of the pendant. Si Jinheng could guess that it was the Paraiba tourmaline he gave her!

What is there to hesitate and guess? If his wife and children were really hidden in Yunbei by Helianyu, he would definitely ruin him!

It was already evening when the plane arrived in Yunbei, and Si Jinheng did not delay for a moment. He drove the car with people to the suburbs.

Helian Yutuo has finished handing over all the work, returned to the villa, just got off the car. A few luxury cars stopped slowly behind him.

With the usual smile on his face, it was really time for Si Jin Heng to come. One day later, he would never see their mother and son.

In the lead car, Yunqi got off the co-driver and opened the door of the rear seat.

A pair of black leather shoes caught everyone's eyes. Based on

the value of these leather shoes, He Lian Yutuo had already confirmed the visitor again.

It seems that his hope is going to fall again...

Two men in dark coats stood opposite each other. One is indifferent and arrogant, the other is gentle and elegant.

A dozen bodyguards came down in the car behind. Looking at Helian Yutuo's Si Jin Heng indifferently, with a gesture, the bodyguards of both sides began to rip.

"President Si, what do you mean?" He Lian Yutuo looked at him, his smile remained unchanged, but his smile did not reach the bottom of his eyes.

"What do you mean? Mr. Helian, how about opening the door of the villa and asking me to go in and sit down?" Si Jin Heng took out a cigarette, tapped it gracefully, and took a sip slowly, holding it between his fingertips.

"I don't welcome President Si here, please come back!" He Lian Yutuo's eyes were already angry.

Si Jin Heng smiled mockingly at the corner of his mouth, and then took Yunqi and the last two bodyguards straight to the front of the villa.

The two bodyguards guarding the door stopped him, and the bodyguard behind Si Jinheng immediately went up and the four of them fought together.

Helian Yutuo looked at this scene with scarlet eyes. All the bright futures I set up were disrupted by him! He took out a weapon from the car and pointed it at Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng heard the sound of turning the weapon switch, and did not look back. Squeezing out the cigarettes that he smoked soon, and staring at the four people who were torn together.

"Sin Heng, are you sure you want to go in?" He asked faintly, he didn't mind destroying what he wanted but couldn't get.

The two bodyguards guarding the door were quickly subdued, one of the bodyguards' hands was pressed on the fingerprint lock, and the door of the villa was opened.

There was the sound of a child crying inside, and Si Jin Heng's eyes were full of warmth.

He stepped a few steps inside, and a woman in the living room with her back to him was swinging the child back and forth.

Hearing the movement at the door, he didn't mean to look back.

He walked over slowly, and when the erected child saw him, he suddenly stopped crying.

Then he stared at him with big wet eyes, this is his son Sidingli, who he has been thinking about for a month and reading for a month!

As he got closer and closer, Li Qianluo seemed to feel a familiar breath, and she looked back suspiciously.

The sound of weapons sounded, and a bodyguard stood in front of them.

A series of voices sounded, and the mother and daughter fell into a familiar embrace.

However, she saw Si Jin Heng suddenly appear, and he looked down his shoulder and He Lian Yutuo was doing it himself.

After being blocked by the bodyguard with her back, she also saw Yunqi raising the weapon, Helian Yutuo was shot several times...

All things happened in an instant.

Helian Yutuo was hit in the wrist, the weapon fell, and all the loud noises were still.

Just now, a man wanted to kill her, and a man used himself to protect her...

Stingli looked at all this calmly, and then let out a lovely laugh. Rarely stretched out his arms to Si Jin Heng...

Si Jin Heng's eyes were full of warmth, taking over the son in his wife's arms.

Chapter 447: Do you still want your son

The man's kiss fell on the baby's forehead, then on the cheek, and finally on the hair...

Li Xiaoluo stared at the father and son who were in love with each other, and froze. The person who missed for a month suddenly appeared in front of me, it was too unreal...

Look at Steingli who obediently plunged into the arms of Si Jin Heng, she must be dreaming. When he was just born, Si Jin Heng wanted to hold the ceremony, but he cried and refused.

At this moment, he actually took the initiative to throw himself into the arms of Si Jin Heng. Isn't it a dream?

She rubbed her red eyes and a tear fell. Opening his eyes again, everyone was still in front of her.

Si Jin Heng held his son in one hand, wrapped her in his arms with the other, and blocked her slightly opened red lips!

He Lian Yutuo looked at this scene with a pale face, his eyes full of envy. No one knows that he doesn't envy Si Jin Heng's money and power. What he admired was only Li Xialuo's love for him...

But now, not only does he lose Li Qianluo's love, but can he even keep his life?

The gunshot wound on his leg made him finally unable to hold on. He should have been kneeling on the ground, he just let himself sit on the sofa aside.

The dizziness became stronger and stronger, and finally glanced at the smiling happy little woman and passed out in a coma.

Si Jinheng stuffed his son to Yunqi, and he picked up Li Xialuo and left the villa.

Yun Qi looked at her cute baby in her arms dumbfounded, feeling a little helpless.

Helian Yutuo on the sofa was taken away by Si Jin Heng's people and sent to a small clinic for treatment. And find a few people to look at him, wake up and report immediately.

In the car, Yunqi held Steingli and sat in the co-driver, while Li Qianluo was held in the back seat by Si Jin Heng.

When the car was about to start, Li Qianluo took Si Jin Heng's hand and said, "One of Helian Yutuo's bodyguards, called Qu Yuan, rescue him!"

Si Jinheng frowned and stared at her closely, "Who is he and

what does it matter to you?” He was a man when he heard his name.

How does Li Qianluo explain to him now? “When I asked him to bring you the pendant you gave me, He Lian Yutuo discovered it!”

Si Jinheng watched her take out her mobile phone, dialed a number, and asked them to find a person named Qu Yuan and the pendant he gave her.

As the car slowly left the suburban villa, Jiao Qingwan rushed to the air. She came to see Li Qianluo. But I saw that the bodyguards outside the villa were all wounded, leaning against the wall, and the living room of the villa was also in a mess.

There is a bad feeling in my heart.

There is still blood on the ground! She looked around in the living room again, and found Zhang Ma shivering and hiding in the kitchen.

She walked over anxiously and asked Zhang Ma what was going on!

Mother Zhang trembled and told her what she had seen, really!

Si Jin Heng is here! However, where did Helian Yutuo take him?

Knowing the seriousness of the matter, Jiao Qingwan immediately contacted her in-laws and told her parents-in-law. He Lian Yutuo’s mother’s blood pressure rose sharply, and she murmured, “Is he a child? Do this kind of thing that cuts off one’s own back! I told him long ago that he shouldn’t be entangled with that Li Xiaoluo. Don’t listen! This rebellious child!”

...

Si Jinheng’s plane flew back to country C that night.

After getting off the plane in the manor, Li Lianluo looked at the familiar castle, feeling really excited at the moment!

Yunqi cautiously hugged the little baby who hasn’t been sleeping in his arms, “BOSS, do you want your son, don’t I take it away.”

As soon as Yunqi’s words were finished, Li Qianluo immediately pulled back his thoughts and came to hug his son. However, Stingli’s face was suffocated, his face flushed, and then Yunqi smelled a strange smell.

Knowing what’s wrong with his son, Li Qianluo covered her

mouth and smiled while looking at Yunqi, who was looking for a strange smell.

After knowing that Stingli was stinking, she immediately called to pinch Stingli's armpit, and handed it to Li Qianluo in disgust. "Quick, quick, take him away!"

Si Jinheng was upset, "Yunqi, your bonus will be halved this month." Who makes him dislike his son so much, he can't dislike it.

Yunqi wailed in an instant, "Sijin Heng, how could I meet your boss who is so inhumane! I want to seek power to usurp the throne!"

"One month's bonus!" Si Jin Heng hugged his wife and son and walked into the castle.

On the second floor, Si Jiaxian, who had received Si Jinheng's text message long ago, heard the movement and walked out, "Laluo! Come back!" Seeing that his grandson and daughter-in-law were really back, Si Jiaxian laughed.

Then, we must go to Bao Si Ding Li.

"Well, Dad, Ding Lila is done, I will clean him, and then carry it for you!" She can't wait to see her other two babies.

"Okay, okay, just come back, you guys go in quickly!" Si Jiaxian squeezed Steingli's little cheek and went back to the room first.

In the baby room

Seeing the two cute little figures, one big and one small, on the bed, Li Xiaoluo's heart was about to melt, and he quickly handed his son to Si Jin Heng, "Go, clean it up for him."

Si Jinheng silently took over his son, looking at his wife who couldn't wait to rush in front of the two daughters.

He hasn't settled accounts with her yet! She actually dared to call him!

Si Jinheng still carried his son into the bathroom, put his son on a temporary cot, and circled him.

Although he had changed Xixi's diapers, he was still a little reluctant to face his son.

Stingli couldn't wait for him to make any movements, and immediately began to cry.

Si Jinheng had to start changing his diapers and took off his pants first. Then the dirty diapers were thrown into the trash can by Si Jin Heng pinching his nose.

How could this stinky boy smell so much worse than Hee Hee's smell!

I took the wet wipes from the side and wiped off all the smelly **** for my son.

Stingli felt more comfortable and stopped crying.

Li Qaluo gently opened the bathroom door, looked at the serious Si Jin Heng, smiled secretly, and went back to hug her two daughters.

Si Jinheng put warm water in the small bathroom, put Stingli in, and skillfully washed him.

And all this was learned while taking care of Xixi.

It's just that this stinky boy is too uncooperative with him, so he won't be as obedient as Xixi. No, his hands were patted in the water, and his legs kept kicking, making him water all over.

Lightly patted his little ass, and they cried loudly, as if he had abused him!

Regarding the excitement in the bathroom, Li Qianluo held his two daughters tightly. She finally came back and saw her two other children! It feels so good!

Si Jinheng took the sterilized bath towel, wrapped his son, and walked out of the bathroom.

His body was wet, Li Qianluo quickly took over his son and put him on the prepared crawling suit.

Chapter 448: Dare not kneel

Si Jinheng went back to his bathroom and cleaned himself up. Li Xiaoluo reported the packed Sting Li to Si Jiaxian, and then went back to the nursery.

Si Xixi seemed to feel the breath of Li Qianluo, and started to make trouble after not sleeping.

Li Qianluo took her daughter up and fed her breasts.

As the night got deeper and deeper, all three children fell asleep.

The sleepy Li Qianluo was carried back to the bedroom by Si Jin Heng, closed the door, and immediately kissed her red lips. She was pushed against the wall by him, and Si Jin Heng looked at her slightly thin face, "Li Laluo! You dare to leave me such a note!" His question was angry.

Li Qianluo sighed slightly, she knew that this man would not ignore this matter.

When encountering such a thing, she can only say something cruel to make him hate her, it is best to forget her, so that it will not be painful!

However, she has come back and does not want to mention unhappy things. Therefore, a thousand words disappeared in the red lips she offered to send.

However, being pushed away by him, Li Qianluo was so injured, her initiative was rejected.

"Did he touch you this month?" The sour taste spread in the air. Si Jinheng doesn't think Helian Yutuo is a gentleman! Even a gentleman will change when he meets a woman he likes!

Li Xiaoluo frowned. Why did he keep asking questions she didn't want to answer.

"Another question!" She was dissatisfied.

He pinched her chin and asked her to look up at him, "Don't run away, Li Liaoluo, answer me!"

Li Qingluo sighed secretly. She already knew how stingy this man was in certain things, "What he thought, I refused!" She simply said.

She didn't want to think about this kind of thing.

"He forced you, or you did it voluntarily!" The man was reluctant, Li Laluo became angry, and her beautiful eyes rose in anger. Isn't this all nonsense?

He stared at him, who was also unsightly, "I'll be angry if I ask again!" She raised the decibel.

When Si Jinheng heard that his wife was going to be angry, he immediately changed his expression, "Okay, I won't ask, my wife, don't be angry!" She was unwilling to answer that he did not force it.

Humph! This is almost the same! Li Qianluo pushed him away and walked to the cloakroom.

"Wife, you haven't told me what happened a month ago."

How did she find her son, and why was she forced to be with He Lianyu Tuo?

Yes, he believed her wife was forced!

Opening the closet, Li Qianluo remembered a month ago. "I don't know how Helian Yutuo knew that Ding Li was in the United States, but then the child fell into his hands, and he... let me be with him."

Si Jin Heng's brows were frowning tightly. The relationship between Wu Chunxian and He Lian Yutuo looked normal.

Because of Mo Yawei's frame-up, Helian Yutuo planned to retaliate against her, but it abruptly terminated. Is it because Helian Yutuo and Wu Zun have something to do? Only this is possible.

"He really loves you. He gave up the position of governor after giving up the position of president for you, in order to get you forever." The sourness in the air became stronger, and Li Qianluo smiled slightly, holding his pajamas and preparing to go to the bathroom. Stopped.

In front of him, he threw the changed clothes in the next basket, and walked to the bathroom casually.

Ignoring the man next to him, he treated him as air and locked the bathroom door before he followed into the bathroom.

Although knowing that he could escape the monk and the temple, Li Qianluo still threatened, "Dare to take the key to open the door and wait for the durian to kneel!"

...The man outside the door thought for a few seconds, and felt that he was still willing to kneel on the durian for beauty. Therefore, within two minutes, the bathroom door was opened again from the outside.

"Sin Heng, do you really think I dare not let you kneel on the durian?" As soon as Li Qianluo stood beside the bath, the man

rushed in suddenly.

Si Jin Heng smiled evilly, walked over, stopped her waist,
“Why don’t you dare not kneel when my wife lets you kneel!”

The wife is the oldest in a family of five.

As soon as Li Qianluo wanted to protest, he was blocked back.

...

Do you really think she dare not? Is he provoking her? Li
Qianluo decided to buy a durian tomorrow to cure him.

Wee hours

Si Jinheng put Li Qianluo on the big bed, and went to the
nursery to carry all the three little babies.

The three dolls were first placed next to Li Qianluo, and then
he moved the two cribs next to them, next to the two sides of
the big bed.

Xixi slept on the pink cot next to him, and Dingli slept on the
blue cot next to Li Qianluo.

Nuannuan sleeps between mom and dad, everything is done!

Si Jin Heng watched this warm scene with smiles in his eyes.

Si Jinheng lay down on the bed for less than five minutes,
feeling upset. He put his daughter and Hee Hee together again,
and then he sleeps with his wife in his arms! Well, this is
great!

A family of five went to sleep quietly.

As soon as it was slightly bright, the bedroom started to lively!

Xixi was hungry and cried, and then Dingli woke up too, and
when he saw his sister crying, she cried.

A pair of crying dragon and phoenix fetuses awakened
Nuannuan. Nuannuan was not full of sleep, and began to cry
uncomfortably.

...

Si Jinheng let go of his wife and sat up and looked at the three
children crying together.

For a moment, he was at a loss.

However, quickly got up and patted Nuannuan first, “Hush,
you continue to sleep, and my father gets up to feed my
younger brothers and sisters.”

Nuannuan was too sleepy and soon fell asleep again.

Si Jinheng directly put Si Xixi in his wife’s arms and asked her
to eat the ready-made first.

As for the son, wait for him to make him milk powder!

“Boy, don’t cry, don’t disturb Ma Ma sleeping!” He warned his son, and Steinli stopped immediately.

Si Jinheng ran to the baby room and made milk powder for his son.

After tossing for half an hour, Steinli fell asleep before he went to sleep.

Xixi was not carried back to the cot, but Si Jin Heng lay down directly beside Nuannuan.

Stingli, who was about to fall asleep, woke up again. I looked at the ceiling, then looked back at the four people on the bed, and cried again...

This time Li Qianluo woke up, why was her son crying?

When he got up, he saw Xixi in his arms. He was hungry, so Si Jinheng let him go.

He moved the full daughter to one side, and put the crying Stingli in his arms with sleepy eyes. Stingli calmed down after eating breast milk.

In this way, a family of five slept on a big bed until it was bright.

After waking up, Si Nuannuan sat up from the bed and glanced around in confusion. How did she get here? Looking at Baba Mama’s brother and sister lying on the bed, they laughed instantly, showing their cute little tiger teeth.

Sidingli woke up a long time ago, and now he and his sister are looking at each other, babbling.

Chapter 449: Where's the durian in the supermarket

Snuannuan crawled over, took her little brother's hand, and dragged him from Ma Ma's arms to the toes.

Preparing to play with Stingli, put his brother aside, Si Nuannuan was about to sit on the bed, but she did not expect to sit on the ankle of Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng, who was half asleep, was instantly awake because of the pain in his ankle.

Seeing his daughter apologize to him cutely, "I'm sorry, Baba, I didn't mean it." I said I'm sorry, but there was no sign of remorse on his face, so he pinched his brother's face.

... Si Jin Heng looked at his daughter, angry and funny. No sleep, I sat up from the bed, "Go, Baba will wash you up."

When Li Xiaoluo woke up, only her and two cute little babies were left in the bedroom, wearing crawling clothes, kicking on their legs and playing with each other.

The bedroom door was pushed open from the outside, and Si Jin Heng sent Nuannuan back to the kindergarten.

"My wife, I woke up from sleep." A kiss fell gently on her red lips.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the refreshed man and asked, "Nuan Nuan is gone?" He hugged Xixi next to him and adjusted the baby's little clothes.

Si Jinheng sat down beside her, enjoying this moment of ordinary happiness.

Li Laluo, who walked into the bathroom to prepare to wash, suddenly turned around, "Wait to go to the company?" Seeing him leisurely teasing the child, it didn't look like he was going.

"Wife and son returned, the company is not too busy, I have allowed them to be there, and occasionally give myself a day off." Picking up his daughter, all kinds of fun.

Give yourself a day off occasionally? How does Li Laluo feel that he often gives himself vacations? Especially before, when she was in country A, he often flew to country A.

Well, now is not the time to struggle with this. "Then wait a minute, and go to the supermarket together." This is her goal.

Si Jinheng looked at her back in the bathroom, his eyes darkened, and he probably guessed what her stubborn wife wanted to do.

He took out his cell phone, dialed the number of the president of the Sundaya Mall under the group, lowered his voice, “Remove all the durians with skins in the supermarket for one day...”

Li Qaluo finished washing from the bathroom, and when he came out, the bedroom was already empty.

At this time, it was almost ten o'clock in the morning, and Li Qianluo had just started eating breakfast.

After finishing the breakfast simply, Li Qaluo and Du Sister rushed to the supermarket with their two children.

Sundea Mall

Si Jinheng parked the car steadily in the parking space. Li Qingluo glanced at the mall outside, “Sijin Heng, let's change to the mall and go.” She remembered seeing one in another mall last time. A very good girl's jacket, you can take this opportunity to buy it for Nuannuan.

When Si Jin Heng heard that she was about to change to a shopping mall, he felt a little stunned, “My wife, that's it, it's all at the door, let's say it's our own supermarket again, how nice.” Si Jin Heng, who never cared about this, suddenly I feel very awkward to say so.

Li Qianluo glanced at him suspiciously, but did not refuse, “Let's do it!” It's all at the door, let's go to the mall next time! Si Jinheng got out of the car and took out the baby stroller in the trunk and opened it.

I put two babies in, a family of four with good looks, and there are still a pair of babies in the stroller, which is 100% return rate as always.

After entering the supermarket, Li Qianluo turned around in the fruit area, and Si Jin Heng, wearing sunglasses, followed her leisurely, pushing the dragon and phoenix tires.

The envy and surprise of the recipients, “Hey, look at the twins, they are so cute!”

“Yes, that's right. That's a dragon and phoenix, oh my God! The man pushing the cart is also so handsome!”

“Huh! It looks like it is Si Jin Heng!” Although half of his face was covered by sunglasses, the handsome Si Jin Heng was easily recognized.

“Yes, yes, take a picture, hush!”

...

Then on Weibo, it was released by netizens, showing a warm picture of Si Jinheng's family of four visiting the supermarket. At this time, the heroine, Li Qianluo, is looking anxiously at the huge fruit area. Why is there no durian in shell? All are some pulp sealed in plastic wrap.

Looking back at the leisurely man again, Li Qianluo felt something was wrong.

Was it the ghost of him? She believed that Si Jinheng had the ability to remove any product from the supermarket or even the mall.

She casually asked a salesperson next to the durian, "Hello, do you not have the whole durian?"

The salesperson glanced at the stage, "Oh, durian, it was put away by our supervisor!"

Humph, she knew there was a ghost! "Why put it away?" she asked pretending to be curious.

The salesperson shook his head and said, "I don't know this. The ones in the morning were put away." This is what their little staff asked!

Ok! Knowing the general situation, Li Qianluo did not ask any more.

Therefore, just as Si Jin Heng was whistling to the two babies, his arm suddenly hurt and Li Shi squeezed.

Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth slightly, "Wife, don't you forget to flirt with your husband when you go to the supermarket?" The little woman started getting more and more serious.

Flirting? think too much! Li Qianluo put his hands around his shoulders and looked at him coldly, "Where is the durian in the supermarket?"

Si Jinheng spread his hands and walked forward, "You can ask them the salesperson about this question!" I hope the supermarket manager doesn't want pig heads, and withdraws the durian without explaining anything.

"I asked, the salesperson said, the boss gave way, it has something to do with you!"

This pig! Si Jin Heng cursed secretly in his heart, and then came over and hugged his wife's pretty waist.

"Wife, if you want to eat, we can just buy the pulp directly."

Li Qianluo was not angry, smiled at him, and said softly, "It's okay, husband, I don't want to eat durian, I'll eat something

else.” Si Jinheng probably didn’t know, besides kneeling durian, he could also kneel and dry noodles, remotely. Things like that!

So, when the bill was about to be settled, Li Qianluo took a few packs of dry noodles and put them in the shopping cart under Si Jin Heng’s inexplicable eyes.

After lunch, Li Qianluo put the two babies to sleep and put them in the nursery.

Then he went to the study, found Si Jin Heng who was answering the phone, and waited for him quietly.

“Well, I know that person, let him wait for me in the office at 8 o’clock tomorrow morning.” Seeing the little woman sitting quietly on the sofa, Si Jin Heng walked over, sat next to her, and took her little hand.

Li Xiaoluo didn’t resist either. She smiled and watched him continue to answer the phone, “I know about this. I will talk to him personally about specific matters.”

“Well, that’s it, send the questionnaire just now to my mailbox.” Then Si Jin Heng finally hung up.

Immediately leaning on Li Qianluo’s face, he kissed, “My wife, it’s lunch break.” They might be able to take a nap.

Chapter 450: Love me, just kneel and dry the noodles

“Yes, husband, let’s go, let’s go for lunch break.” Li Qianluo smiled, winking like silk.

Si Jinheng saw her expression with deep eyes.

The two entered the bedroom, and the man kissed the woman involuntarily. Li Liaoluo covered his mouth with his hand, and a sly touch passed in his eyes.

She took his big palm and walked to the balcony.

Ok? On the balcony, this one is great!

Li Qianluo opened the door on the balcony, pulled him in, and the sea breeze was blowing on his face.

She smiled coquettishly, then stopped his waist, “husband, do you love me?” She slowly dug a hole for him.

Si Jin Heng smiled, lowered his head and kissed her red lips, everything was silent.

For a long time, his lips split, “Little fairy, what do you think?” The man rubbed her smooth face with his thumb.

“I don’t know, don’t you say it.” Her dissatisfied mouth muttered slightly.

Si Jin Heng laughed lowly, “My wife, my husband loves you.” Indulging in the sea of love, Si Jin Heng even forgot the anger of a woman.

Then Li Liaoluo pulled him aside, pointed to something on the ground, and said, “My husband, you just kneel and crisp the noodles if you love me.”

In the man’s surprised gaze, he proudly added another sentence, “Just don’t break the noodles.”

...

Kneeling dry crispy noodles? Si Jinheng lowered his head and held his forehead, this little woman can really play!

Unexpectedly, he escaped with durian, but he never escaped with crisp noodles!

And what’s that stuffed noodle? Can you kneel? Isn’t it supposed to be eaten?

“Wife, can we use other ways to calm you down?” For example, exercise with her or something.

Li Qianluo became unhappy and stared at him, “No! Si Jin Heng, I know there is gold under the man’s knees, and I won’t let you kneel on me. Now you are kneeling to the sky!”

Kneeling? He never kneels! Si Jin Heng hugged her waist,

“Well, that husband finished kneeling, will you calm down?”
Otherwise, he would kneel for nothing!

The woman raised her head and looked at him arrogantly,
“Look at your mood, you are in a good mood, I will forgive
you in ten minutes. If you are in a bad mood, kneel until
tomorrow morning!” She twisted his waist, “Go!” “

This is really shameless, and Si Jin Heng wants to say
something more. But Li Qianluo’s small mouth slumped, and
his eyes flushed instantly, “Last year, who caused me to be in a
wheelchair?”

In a word, successfully provoked the man’s guilt. Without
further ado, he walked to the dry noodles, bent his legs, and
knelt down.

A pair of boneless hands grabbed Si Jin Heng’s arms and
stopped him from moving.

He turned around and looked at her suspiciously, only to see
Li Qianluo give him a kiss on his mouth, “Okay, my house is
in a good mood, no!” How can he really kneel, a dignified
international president, She is also ashamed to kneel at home
and spread the noodles!

Si Jinheng stood up and kissed her red lips, this cute little
woman, why should he not love him forever?

In the next few days, Li Qianluo would occasionally take the
dragon and phoenix fetuses to see Old Man Si, and then stayed
with the three children in the manor at other times.

SL Group

Yunqi knocked on the door of the office and walked in,
“BOSS, the Canadian partner, to country C tonight, the
reception will be at 6:30 in the evening.”

“Ok.”

“Old Mr. Helian came from Country A, and would like to see
you.” Helian Yutuo is all four people, and is still causing
trouble for the family.

Mr. Helian? Si Jinheng frowned slightly. If someone else from
the Helian family came today, he would definitely not see him.
But the old Mr. Helian, who helped him during his venture, he
couldn’t refuse.

“Arrange a time and place tomorrow.”

“Ok.”

“Also, what happened to the rose garden in Bulgaria?”

Yunji remembered the previous contract, “Okay, the contract has been signed. If you want to go, now is a good time.”

Si Jin Heng is really romantic. In order to please his wife, he went to Bulgaria to rent a site.

The man nodded, and after handling the matter these two days, he took her there.

Xinqu Qiannuan Coffee Shop was originally named Dominator. It’s just that within two days because of the reunion of the two, Si Jin Heng changed to Qian Nuan.

At this moment, an elderly man with dignity was sitting in the corner of the second floor, seeming to be closing his eyes and resting.

A scar on his face was left from a war when he was young, and in his opinion it represents glory.

“Grandpa Helian.” Si Jin Heng’s faint voice made Helianguo open his eyes.

He looked at the young man sitting gracefully opposite, and nodded.

“President Si, you have everything you can do, and it’s a great honor to see me as an old man!”

“Grandpa Helian said this, too polite and indifferent. It is my honour for your elders to see the younger generation!” The two exchanged greetings for a while.

He Lianguo went directly to the subject, “Yu Tuo did something wrong and committed Mrs. Si Zonghe Si, my old man is here to apologize for my grandson.” He didn’t have all the things He Lian Yutuo did. Know, and know two-thirds.

Si Jinheng looked down at He Lianguo slightly, thinking that He Lianguo was extremely proud of his life, especially the grandson He Lianyutuo, the president, he was flattered by all kinds of people wherever he went.

Now that he bowed his head to apologize for his grandson, Si Jin Heng felt that things were not easy.

“Grandpa Helian doesn’t need to be like this. I hope he will take care of what Helian Yutuo did.” Even if he couldn’t afford it, Si Jinheng didn’t want La Helian to go into the water.

He Lianguo heard him say that, and knew that Si Jin Heng didn’t let go, and sighed in his heart. “About my grandson, I know him better than anyone else. If you are willing to give me this old man a face, I have only one request. No matter

what happens in the future, you can save him for his life.”

When Si Jinheng came out of the coffee shop, it was already two hours later.

As He Lianguo was sent away, Si Jin Heng’s eyes deepened as he watched the drifting car.

This Helian Yutuo is really not easy, even for Li Qianluo, it is a very dangerous person.

I remembered the last words I said with He Lianguo, “He Lian Yutuo, I need to ask my wife what I mean before I can give Grandpa He Lian an answer.” He Lian Yutuo imprisoned his wife and children for a month. When Lien Guo was kind to him before, he promised not to hold him accountable.

However, he can’t call the shots for Pallow. Whether Yuan Luo is willing to let Helian Yutuo go or not, he will support her.

Thinking of this, he drove back to the castle first.

Inside the manor

Li Qianluo didn’t know where to get a flower seedling. He was playing with the soil, preparing to plant it in the small garden.

Next to him, Sao Du was pushing the two twins half-lying, wandering back and forth.

Si Jinheng thought of his mother again. If she hadn’t died, seeing three grandchildren would be the happiest one!

Chapter 451: How could it be simple

With three children here, will she get along well with Yan Luo?

...

After a long time, Si Jin Heng suppressed his emotions and slowly walked behind Li Qingluo.

“Wife.” He yelled softly, and Sister Du was walking towards him pushing the stroller.

Li Qaluo heard his voice and put down the small shovel in his hand, “Huh? Why are you back now?” Looking at him curiously, he only needs to go to the company for a whole day. He waved to her, “I have something to come back, come and say.” Li Qaluo stood up from the garden, avoided other rare flowers, and walked out.

Si Jinheng was holding the child, “I will wash my hands.” Li Qianluo smiled and entered the castle.

Holding Xixi and looking at her back, Si Jinheng smiled at the corner of his mouth, “Sister Du, look at the child first, I have something to discuss with Laluo.” He gently put Xixi into the car again. Inside, he squeezed slightly on Stingli’s face.

In an instant, Si Dingli was unhappy and frowned exactly the same as Si Jin Heng’s brow.

...Si Jin Heng really thinks he is a little baby, so he doesn’t care about him, hoping that the brat will grow up quickly, and he can be beaten when he grows up!

“Okay, Master, go ahead!” Du’s sister smiled and looked at the two children. The two children are very attractive, and she can’t put it down every day.

In the study

Si Jin Heng pressed Li Xiaoluo, who was coated with pure plant hand cream, and sat on the sofa, “What’s the matter?” She looked up at the man curiously.

After pondering for a while, he said, “I saw Helian Yutuo’s grandfather today.” He looked at her reaction, startled for a moment, and continued to apply hand cream.

Seeing that she didn’t speak or ask questions, Si Jinheng continued, “When I was in the entrepreneurial period, Grandpa Helian helped me a lot. I promised him that I will not pursue Helian Yutuo, but your opinion I keep it, just come back and ask you how you want to deal with Helian Yutuo.”

How does she deal with Helian Yutuo? Li Qingluo's hand movement stopped and began to think about it.

Five years ago, in the imperial city, he had never forced her or hurt her. Instead, it helped her a lot.

For example, during the time she divorced Si Jinheng, Helian Yutuo rescued her and made her popular in the entertainment industry.

Later, she always greeted her with warmth. She once owed him emotionally.

...

So, except for the last month he forced her to stay in the villa, he never hurt her.

She admitted that she hated him and hated him during that month, and she wished to kill him! However, now that she and the child are intact, she can't hate it.

"I..." She was about to speak. Si Jin Heng knew that she was thinking about it, and blocked her red lips with an index finger.

"Helian Yutuo is not what you see on the surface, even from five years ago to now. , Everything he did..." He didn't want to say too clearly, for fear of hurting her.

Li Qianluo stared at the man in front of him blankly. Isn't she what she sees on the surface? Helian Yutuo has always been a gentleman and gentleman in her eyes.

Did she read it wrong? impossible.....

"How could it be easy for a person who took the position of president at a young age?" Even if he took the initiative to abdicate, it was not because of what he called those reasons.

He has investigated many things about Helian Yutuo in the past two years.

Add some words He Lianguo said today, let him know that He Lian Yutuo, this person is very unusual.

And beside Li Xiaoluo, there used to be such a terrible man.

Just like himself, how could he have not done a little bit of wrong when he could be where he is today?

However, the wrong things he did were not at the same stage as He Lianyu Tuo.

How difficult is Helian Yutuo? He knew it in his heart, and there was no need to let Palo know that he was uncomfortable for someone who had helped her.

If he didn't say those few words just now, Helian Yutuo didn't

imprison her for that month. Maybe Helian Yutuo is perfect in Yuan Luo's heart!

Therefore, he only needs to let her know that Helian Yutuo is dangerous.

Li Qianluo was really lost, she couldn't add the image of a bad person to Helian Yutuo's body.

During the time in Yunbei, she could feel his sincerity to her and his care for her. Could it be that Helian Yutuo hid too deeply?

If he could hide himself so deeply, then how dangerous he should be...

"I don't know either." She spit out a few words softly.

When Si Jinheng looked at her, he felt a little painful, but he had to say the last sentence, "You forgot, on the last day in the villa, he held a gun and pointed it at you." He didn't want to let it go. Someone who hurt her.

Yes, Helian Yutuo had murdered her that day. If it weren't for Si Jin Heng, she would have died completely!

"You can leave him with nothing, never step out of country A, but, pity the woman Jiao Qingwan..." Jiao Qingwan, whether in front of Si Jin Heng or He Lian Yutuo, has always been in a state of hostility with her.

However, Jiao Qingwan is not as vicious as Mo Yawei, she has never hurt her. That time, at the villa, she asked Jiao Qingwan to give Si Jin Heng a message.

Jiao Qingwan didn't do it, maybe there is something wrong with it!

His big palm wrapped her little hand, and the little hand that had just been coated with hand cream was tender and smooth.

"Jiao Qingwan and He Lian Yutuo had a relationship because of Mo Yawei, and Jiao Qingwan's family did not let Helian go. Yu Tuo, the two got married."

Ok? Li Qianluo thought about the various reasons for Helian Yutuo and Jiao Qingwan's marriage, but never thought it was because of Mo Yawei.

"What did Mo Yawei do?" She asked suspiciously.

Speaking of the woman who was no longer here, Si Jin Heng's eyes were full of disgust. He slowly told her about what happened.

At that time, Helian Yutuo was about to get engaged to Li

Qianluo and get married. Mo Yawei liked Si Jin Heng and knew that the woman next to him was Jiao Qingwan. Mo Yawei has found someone to follow Helian Yutuo for a long time, knowing that he will be staying in a hotel tonight. Jiao Qingwan, who had been **** from Country C in advance, was given the medicine and put it into Helian Yutuo's room. And the waiter bought the medicine in Helian Yutuo's sober soup. She did this because she didn't want Jiao Qingwan and Si Jin Heng to be together, but she also didn't want Li Qianluo to be happy! However, Mo Yawei did not expect that Li Qianluo's charges were quickly investigated and cleared by Si Jin Heng. The two were together again, and He Lian Yutuo and Jiao Qingwan also got married with Si Jin Heng using a little trick. It is considered that Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo were created again. At that time, Si Jin Heng was still quite happy.

Chapter 452: Finding the secret of an old pocket watch

Later, he had already reported his revenge for killing his mother, but he didn't like high-profile. Don't let the old news from the media come out again and continue to report, and want to keep her mother quiet, so that she didn't expose that Mo Yawei was the mastermind who killed Mu Ruoyan.

That's it! Li Qianluo suddenly realized that, by the way, "How many years has Mo Yawei been sentenced?" Without ten or eight years, it won't work!

Si Jin Heng took a deep look, a pure-looking little woman, better off his wife. No scheming, no bad thoughts, no shortcomings...

"Mo Yawei is dead." He said lightly.

Ok? Li Qianluo was confused, "What did you say?" She turned her head and looked at the man carefully. Did she misheard? Didn't you say you were in jail?

He put her in his arms, let her lean on his shoulders, his eyes fell on her little pale hands, "Mo Yawei is dead, when he was in prison, he was killed." He didn't treat her. hide.

Hearing that Mo Yawei died in prison like this, Li Qianluo remembered Qi Zeming again, and they ended up together. She shouldn't feel uncomfortable at all, these people deserve their sins.

Mo Yawei is dead, is she safe? "Then I don't need to bring bodyguards when I go out!" She felt uncomfortable when there were always people behind.

"It depends!" There is no Mo Yawei, and Helian Yutuo. If he guessed right, what He Lianyu has made is her old pocket watch.

However, Mo Yawei is dead, will Si Jin Heng be unresponsive? She looked suspiciously at the man playing with her hair.

"How are you feeling now?" She watched the man's expression carefully to prevent him from lying.

how do you feel? The man raised his eyebrows, clasped her waist, and blew into her ear, "Wife is in his arms, of course I am in a good mood!"

Li Qianluo gave him a grimace and pushed his face away, "I'm talking about your ex-girlfriend is gone. What's your mood? Interview President Si."

It turned out that she was talking about this. Si Jin Heng looked at her evilly, "I want me to tell the truth and kiss me." The man said, putting his face in front of the woman's lips. Li Xiaoluo looked at Jun Rong who came up silently, "You heartless, you are the woman you used to be anyway!" Will one day, she disappeared, he also looks indifferent!

"Yes, it's not the woman I am now!" What happened to the old woman, she did it herself!

"Hmph, no conscience!" She glared at the gentle man.

"Why? You have to say that I am in a bad mood before you are satisfied?" He is unhappy. Does she hope he cares about that woman?

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man's slightly pulled face, stood up from the sofa awkwardly, with her hands on her hips violently, "Sin Heng, are you angry at me again?" She was very dissatisfied with his performance at the moment!

Si Jinheng looked at her like a tigress, laughed, and pulled her arms over, "Wife, my husband is wrong, wrong, to calm down." Didn't he mean Helian Yutuo? What happened to him?

Li Qianluo raised his chin proudly, and commanded domineeringly, "Apologize to my palace!"

...Si Jin Heng looked at her arrogantly, really wanted to throw her on the bed and learn a lesson! However, there is still business, "My wife, I'm sorry, my husband apologizes, I'm not angry, be good!"

Humph, this is almost the same! Li Qianluo put away all her little willfulness and kissed the man's thin lips, "It's good performance, add chicken legs for dinner today!"

Drumsticks? Si Jin Heng looked at her in a good mood and hit the iron while it was hot, "Can the chicken drumstick be replaced with something else?"

"Pig trotters?"

... "No need!"

"Lamb's hoof?"

"Wife, I don't want hoofs, I want this... this way!" Si Jin Heng made a series of actions on her, which made Li Qianluo laugh immediately.

After laughing for a long time, Li Qianluo's tears were about to come out, "It's alright, I forgot about business!" She wiped her moist eyes.

Si Jinheng got up from her, the two of them sat down, and returned to the atmosphere just now.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, “Anyway, he was hurt badly, and you have left nothing, or else let it be like this!” I’m afraid Helian Yutuo won’t give up! However, she can’t kill him! What a conscience!

Si Jin Heng looked at her deeply, “Are you sure?” It seemed that he had to arrange more eyeliner by Helian Yutuo’s side. The woman finally nodded kindly, and Si Jin Heng secretly sighed for her kindness. Gently stopped her in his arms, wondering how to guard against Helian Yutuo.

Time flies, time flies.

Happy days are always fast. One day, Li Youhan suddenly appeared in the C castle.

Looking at her maternally radiant sister, she wondered how to speak.

“Brother, what’s the matter?” Li Qianluo looked at the elder brother who was hesitant to talk, and pushed Si Dingli and Si Xixi out of Du’s wife to get some sun.

Li Youhan thought about Grandpa for a while, and still said, “During this period, we will look for the secrets of the old pocket watch together.”

Li Qianluo was startled, why suddenly thought of searching for the secret of the old pocket watch? “Did something happen, brother.”

Recently, there are three children to take care of and she has neglected her family. She is really unfilial!

He nodded, “Grandpa was kidnapped some time ago and he broke a bone.” The opponent’s target was the old pocket watch, and he has now been taken to prison.

However, there were too many people spying on this old pocket watch, and the whole family discussed it. Still find out its wealth directly, put it under the sister’s name, and avoid all kinds of troubles in the future.

“Grandpa was kidnapped and fractured?” Li Qianluo’s eyes widened and suddenly stood up from the sofa. Why didn’t anyone tell her.

Li Youhan nodded, his sister was in confinement, so he didn’t tell her. “It’s okay now. Grandpa has been discharged from the hospital and is recovering at home.”

Only then did she feel a little relieved, and sat back on the sofa again, lost in thought, it was the old pocket watch that caused trouble!

“I have discussed with my brother-in-law. If you really want to go, I will go with you until the end of these few days. I will protect your safety.” Manduo Bay is too dangerous, maybe a dozen more people will be brought with you. .

She nodded, “Okay, listen to the big brother.” The old pocket watch seems to be a time bomb, if you don’t go to find its secret. There will also be kidnappings and other incidents.

night

Li Youhan went to the C country army to find his comrades in arms. Li Qianluo held the little daughter in his arms and looked at the moonlight outside the window.

The door of the baby room, opened from the outside, is him. He walked to the window, put his little wife in his arms, and gave her a warm kiss.

“What do you think?” He took the little daughter in her arms and kissed her on the cheek.

In the cradle on the side, Stingli was asleep.

“Big brother has been here today.” Her mind is full of daytime affairs.

Chapter 453: Am I going to the balcony too

Si Jin Heng nodded and looked at the little daughter in his arms tenderly, "Go ahead, I will send someone to protect you!" Li Langnian was injured and he had already visited. Li Qingluo looked at the man with a heavy face, "Well, but I don't want to find any treasures, it's too much trouble."

"If you don't look for it, there will be a lot of trouble, and there will be many people staring at the whole Li family." Since there are destined to have an old pocket watch, it is destined to have a lot of inevitable troubles.

After shaking slightly, Si Xixi fell asleep deeply in Si Jin Heng's arms.

Gently put the little daughter in another cradle, and kissed her face again.

Armed Li Qianluo out of the baby room, and went to the children's room.

Turning on the dark light, Nuannuan slept soundly, tucked her quilt, turned off the light and left the room.

He now has a wife and three children, enough.

Stopping Li Qianluo back to the bedroom, after having the two little guys, Si Jin Heng didn't sleep well with his arms around her.

At first, Li Laluo would still sleep in the bedroom, but later on the bed in the baby room.

Otherwise, he accompanies Nuannuan to the children's room, and his wife is occupied by all three children.

night

The two were lying on the bed quietly, listening to each other's heartbeat. Si Jin Heng kissed her on the forehead, "Still thinking about the old pocket watch?"

She found a comfortable position in his arms, then nodded.

Recently, Si Jin Heng and three children accompanied her. She is so happy, so happy that she is about to forget the cruelty of real society.

"Don't think too much, don't worry, remember that your husband will always protect you, just do it." If he hurts her again, a woman won't be able to protect her, so don't want his Si Jin Heng face!

Li Qingluo nodded gently, and if he had to face it sooner or later, let's face it bravely!

Late at night, Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo's sleeping face and got out of bed gently.

Picking up the phone next to him, walking to the balcony, dialing a call, "How are you preparing... well, come to the manor at seven tomorrow morning... well."

After hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng returned to the bed cautiously, holding his wife to sleep.

In the morning when Li Qianluo was still asleep, she felt that someone would dress her again. She opened her eyes in a daze. It was still dark outside and Si Jin Heng was putting on her clothes.

... "Why do you need to wear clothes for sleep?" she asked with a hoarse voice.

Si Jin Heng kissed her red lips, "It's okay, I want to... open the balcony door, I'm afraid you are cold." Si Jin Heng, who is not good at lying, found an excuse for holding back.

Li Qianluo was entangled by him too late at night, it was too sleepy, and she didn't have the energy to think about the truth of what he said.

Let her dress herself, including a coat, and when the man lifted her up sideways, she woke up again.

"Am I going to the balcony too?" She saw him walking outside of the bedroom holding her.

Si Jin Heng smiled, "No, I will put you in a warm room to sleep with the child." Sleeping so lightly, if this happens next time, he needs to work harder at night.

"Oh!" Why did he open the balcony door? Thinking about Li Qianluo falling asleep again.

Si Jin Heng secretly breathed a sigh of relief when she saw that she was asleep again. It was not easy to surprise her!

Therefore, when Li Qianluo woke up again, she found herself lying on a semi-familiar bed.

How is she on the plane? She is the only one in the lounge, so look at yourself. She didn't know when the jacket was taken off again.

Wearing only the sky blue suit that Si Jin Heng put on her in the morning, she slept until... well, it was ten o'clock.

He took off the white windbreaker that was hanging on the hanger on the side, and simply tidied himself up, then opened the door of the lounge.

In the cabin

A man of extravagance and domineering, sitting in a position, holding a glass of red wine that is about to bottom out in one hand and a latest financial magazine in the other.

Next to him was Yunqi who looked at her with a smile and a smile, and two people who looked like bodyguards.

Just as there was a movement in the door of the lounge, Si Jinheng raised his head and looked over.

When he saw the little woman at the door, he smiled. He drank the red wine in his hand, put down the red wine glass and the magazine and stood up.

The tall figure quickly moved to Li Qingluo. "My wife, wake up?" He lowered his head.

Slender waist was stopped, Li Qianluo pushed his kiss away, "I haven't washed it yet!" What a kiss.

"I'll go with you." He stopped her to walk to the bathroom.

Li Xiaoluo never knew that when Si Jinheng was so clingy, "It's just washing, I can do it myself... By the way, what is this, where are we going?" What about the child? Where are her three darlings?

Si Jinheng just squeezed into the bathroom, which was originally quite large, but it seemed a bit crowded because of him.

I got her a new toothbrush, squeezed toothpaste, and took the warm water before handing it to her, "Brush your teeth... you'll know where to go." I can't tell her yet.

"Then what do we do if we come out?" Put the toothbrush in the mouth and started brushing.

Well done! I also know to prepare warm water for her.

Her waist was stopped by him, and the men and women hugging each other in the mirror looked very beautiful. Li Qingluo flushed red, patted his big palm lightly and motioned for him to let go.

Si Jinheng didn't let go, instead he hugged him tighter. "When the eldest brother left, he took Xixi away. Mom was on annual leave, and she took Xixi. Nuan Nuan warmed his son, and grandpa and father went to the manor. "A group of people looked at the two children, she can rest assured!

Li Qingluo nodded, so the two of them have been to the world of two without the three children?

Is this irresponsible...

While gargling, Li Qianluo bent slightly, and Si Jin Heng looked at the two people in the mirror and began to be dishonest.

Li Xiaoluo twisted his arm, what is it doing? There are still people out there!

Turn on the faucet, adjust to warm water, Li Qianluo wets his hands. Turn off the faucet and turn around, playfully holding his face with a wet hand.

Seeing the man frowned slightly, Li Qianluo said happily, "Haha, get out!" Then he put his hands on his face and wiped it randomly.

Si Jin Heng was in a happy mood, controlled her wrists with a big palm, and put her waist on the sink, "Naughty, punishment!"

Then a kiss was gently pressed on her lips, and finally Li Qianluo forced her out.

She looked helplessly at the door closed by herself before washing her face intently.

Drying her face, Li Xiaoluo only saw a bottle of cream. Hey, didn't she bring her other skin care products?

I flipped around, and it really didn't.

"Didn't I bring my skin care products?" She opened the bathroom door and asked Si Jin Heng outside.

Chapter 454: You want to kill me

Usually when going out, Si Jin Heng scans all her skin care products into one box. This time, because of the different places he went to, he didn't bring her too much.

"We will just get off the plane immediately."

Li Qianluo gave a hum, and went in again, applying only a layer of cream.

After coming out of the bathroom, one of the bodyguards brought the freshly heated sandwiches and milk to Li Qianluo and placed them next to Si Jin Heng.

"Thank you!" Li Qianluo smiled at the bodyguard and took a sip of milk.

Yunqi looked at the two people who were obviously in a good mood, and joked, "Mrs. Si, Si is always going to tie you to sell, you are still happy!"

Li Xiaoluo's eyes widened and looked at Si Jin Heng seriously, "How much money I sold, turn in all!" He took a bite of the sandwich, chewed it slowly, and looked at Yunqi thoughtfully.

Si Jinheng glanced at Yunqi coldly, "When I got off the plane, I sold Yunqi to Mauritius." The Africans...well, yes!

Yunqi wailed and asked pretentiously, "You unscrupulous, who will be with you when you sell me?" Office.

The two people on the opposite side suddenly got goose bumps, and Si Jin Heng swept over again with a cold light, "Go!"

Li Qianluo suddenly realized, "Oh? It turns out that the junior between us is Yunqi, Si Jinheng, I didn't expect you to eat all men and women!" Li Qianluo swallowed a sandwich and took a sip of milk.

Yunqi laughed at what she said.

Si Jin Heng took her head with an ugly expression, and then he closed her lips firmly in his arms.

"Oh, I was caught off guard, I took a mouthful of dog food!"

Yunqi screamed, but didn't look away, carefully watching the two people kissing together.

Muttered in his mouth, "I don't know how the BOSS tastes? I really want to taste..."

Before he finished speaking, an unknown object quickly took off to Yun. He was taken aback, and immediately tilted his

body, and an unknown object flicked through his ear.

Yunqi looked at the magazine not far behind him, then looked at the two people who were still kissing, and said in disbelief, "Sin Heng, you actually want to kill me!" The book flew sideways. Sharp book pages. Rubbing his skin a little, there will be a **** trace!

Feeling Li Qianluo's serious protest, Si Jinheng let go of her. Li Qianluo panted, his face flushed, and stared at Yunqi's man coldly, "Yunqi will provoke you again. Why are you bullying me? Why don't you kiss Yunqi!"

The scene of Si Jinheng and Yunqi kissing together... Tsk tsk, the picture is so beautiful that she can't imagine it.

Yunqi shuddered, his sexual orientation was normal, so he didn't want it...

Si Jin Heng gave a warning glance at the little woman in fantasy, and said softly in her ear, "There is still more than an hour before getting off the plane. In the meantime, I don't mind if we have some other fun. such as....."

Li Xiaoluo shook his head and immediately sat upright, "Sir, I have breakfast." Honestly, he lowered his head and concentrated on eating breakfast.

Yunqi leaned on the back of his chair and looked at Si Jin Heng picking things up, "You actually bullied Mrs. Si like this, tusk tusk, Mr. Si, aren't you afraid to kneel on the washboard?"

With support, Li Qianluo nodded immediately, and said to Yunqi excitedly, "Go back and buy me a washboard!"

Before Yunqi could speak, Si Jin Heng said lightly, "My wife, do you know what Yunqi cares about the most?"

After eating the last bite of the sandwich, Li Xiaoluo shook her head. How could she know this?

Suddenly, Yunqi had a bad feeling. He only heard Si Jin Heng say, "He loves his little treasury the most. I want to see how he feels distressed today."

... "S... Si..." Yun Qi gritted his teeth, and Si didn't call Si Jin Heng's name for a long time.

Li Xiaoluo wiped his mouth, looked at Yunqi glaring at Si Jin Heng, and laughed out loud.

Hearing the woman's laughter, Si Jin Heng set his eyes on the little woman, full of petting.

“Don’t scare him. People allow special help to save money to marry a wife. How can I be fooled and easily married to me.”

Li Qianluo’s eyes were full of smiles in Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows when he heard the words and looked at his wife happy. He also cooperated. “It is not a problem if his savings are enough for him to marry a ten-bedroom wife, and as long as he is willing, let alone a ten-bedroom wife, build a harem, no problem! “

It depends on whether Yunqi is willing or not. He can say anything if he is willing. If he doesn’t, he can rely on tens of millions of deposits to work hard!

Li Xiaoluo looked at this moment with a cold expression on his face. What is his background? “Yunqi, are you caught by the rich woman?” Li Qianluo thought for a while, but could only think of this possibility.

Yunqi was about to drink red wine, and when she heard her, she choked on her saliva first.

The corner of Si Jin Heng’s mouth curled up and put his long arm on the back of the chair behind her. His little wife has so much imagination!

“Wife, can my imagination be richer?”

Li Qianluo really tried harder to think, isn’t it a rich woman? Thinking of the joke he made to Si Jin Heng just now, isn’t it a joke? “Sin Heng, are you waiting for Yunqi to be raised, or are you waiting to be raised by you?”

Si Jin Heng gently squeezed the tip of her nose, “What are you thinking about? I don’t like that, but you are the only one I love.” Suddenly it turned into an affectionate confession, and Li Qianluo was also a little dumbfounded.

This man is talking about love now, he is so slippery...

“Cough cough cough!” Yunqi looked at the two people who looked at each other affectionately, coughing a few times, trying to find a sense of existence.

Si Jin Heng said without turning his head, “My wife, I was wrong. I shouldn’t bring a high-wattage light bulb.” If he didn’t allow it, his wife would be obediently held in his arms, or in the lounge. .

...

Yunqi wanted to cry without tears. He came out to do hard work with them, okay? This will also be rejected...

In the relaxed chat atmosphere of the three, the plane landed slowly.

Bulgaria is located in the southeastern part of the Balkan Peninsula in Europe and is traditionally an agricultural country. Roses, yogurt and wine have always enjoyed a high reputation in the international market.

The output of cigar cigarettes and the output and output of rose oil both rank first in the world.

Sophia Rose Valley

Si Jinheng took Li Qaluo's hand and got off the plane.

Several foreigners came to receive them below, three men and three women. When Si Jin Heng was chatting with them, Li Qianluo's eyes were all on the three women.

They looked like Europeans and Americans, with long and wavy yellow hair draped over their shoulders. Emerald green eyes, deep eye sockets, tall nose, **** lips of different colors. Especially for their figures, she has visually observed that the measurements are super standard, and there will only be more, not less.

Chapter 455: Who is beautiful with my wife

Wow! It's so beautiful! Li Xiaoluo sighed in her heart! Did Si Jinheng take her to see beautiful women?

However, the eyes of the three beauties all focused on her man.

Li Xiaoluo became unhappy, and immediately grasped Si Jin Heng's big palm, and silently announced to them that this is her man!

Si Jin Heng, who was communicating with the owner, noticed the strangeness of the woman and glanced back at her. His little woman is staring at the three beauties across from him. The corners of Si Jin Heng's mouth curled up, and then he introduced Li Laluo in fluent Bulgarian language, "This is my wife, Li Laluo."

Then he gently said to Li Qianluo, "I will introduce you to everyone."

When the three women heard that the woman next to them was Si Jin Heng's wife, their disappointment was clearly visible. After the exchanges, Li Qianluo still didn't know where he was? She couldn't understand the language of their mouths. However, Li Qianluo was very excited when he arrived in a strange place.

Sitting in the car to Rose Valley, Si Jin Heng told her that this is Bulgaria.

Wow! Bulgaria! The rose of Damascus is famous all over the world! Li Qianluo can't wait to see the roses here!

In China, skin care products such as the essential oil of Damascus rose are sold at a particularly high price, but they are indeed easy to use.

Unexpectedly, before going to Manduo Bay, I can come to Bulgaria for a visit! "Hey!" Li Qianluo kissed Si Jin Heng on the cheek. Si Jin Heng looked back at her excited eyes and was in a good mood.

I knew she would be happy, and when he came back from Manduo Bay, he would often take her out for walks. He promised her that he would do it if he would take her around the world.

Li Liaoluo looked out the window. In the small villas on both sides, pet dogs, cats and guinea pigs could be seen everywhere. The car stopped at the red light, and in front of a

wooden house with personality, sat an old lady with white hair.
A cute pug lies next to her.

I have long heard that Bulgarians like to keep pets. Seeing you today, it really is true!

It's just a pity that she doesn't like small pets very much. So, she should avoid it!

Thinking of small pets, Nuan Nuan once asked to keep a Pomeranian dog in the castle, but she refused.

Then Si Jin Heng later bought a genuine little Pomeranian.

You can play in the old house anytime Nuannuan goes.

I don't know, if she does this, will it hurt Nuannuan's little heart?

Go back and ask your daughter what she thinks, if she is really unhappy, then take Xiao Hiromi back to the castle! After all, every child likes small animals, and she doesn't like it herself, nor can she deprive her of the right to like them.

A few cars slowly stopped in front of a row of colorful wooden houses, surrounded by lush roses. Various colors look very beautiful.

The effect is the same as the picture on the Internet, and even more beautiful than the picture.

Behind is an endless field, and you can still see small flowers faintly.

It was more than 12 o'clock at noon, and they just happened to be in time for lunch.

Lunch was also ready. Under the leadership of the principal, Si Jinheng took Li Qaluo's hand and entered the small wooden room.

The food is tripe soup, tinned meat, grilled meat, sour cabbage, salad and bread.

There are also dishes in jars that seem to be stewed randomly. She can only see mushrooms, but nothing else.

Whether it was delicious or unpalatable, Li Qingluo did not change his face to finish his food.

Then look at the salad on the plate, which consists of chopped tomatoes, fresh cucumbers, green peppers and chopped specialty cheese, mixed with olive oil and parsley.

She didn't like salad. Seeing this, she instantly had the appetite to taste it.

In order to welcome them, the director took out the Bulgarian

wine from his collection and opened it for everyone to taste. Slowly sip a sip of Cabernet Sauvignon. The mouth is smooth and full-bodied.

After lunch, Si Jin Heng prepared to drive Li Qianluo to Kazanlak.

Because the head of the garden served them very delicious red wine, Li Qianluo greedily drank a few glasses. Si Jinheng looked at her flushed face, his eyes deepened, “Drink too much? Let’s go back and rest first!”

With that said, Si Jin Heng was about to untie the seat belt he had just fastened, but Li Qianluo stopped her, so she didn’t want to rest! “I’m fine, I don’t want to go back to rest.”

She is going to play! Play everywhere!

Si Jinheng looked at her slightly coquettishly, started the car and drove towards the town of Kazanlak.

Rose Valley is very close to the town. Within ten minutes, Li Qianluo saw pink Damascus roses planted on both sides of the path.

She was originally drowsy, and she immediately became energetic, opened the window of the car, took out the camera that Si Jin Heng had prepared, and started taking photos.

Looking at her, Si Jinheng slowed down and let her take a good photo.

When he arrived in the small town, Si Jinheng found a place and parked the car. Two people walked side by side in this small European and American town, enjoying the peaceful happiness of this moment.

Li Qianluo looked at the Bulgarian women going back and forth on the street, wow! It is said that the standard of the beautiful hips in Bulgaria is really well-deserved. She is drooling when she looks at it.

Looking at the man next to him, he found that his eyes were on her.

The corners of her mouth confided, “Hey, don’t you see beautiful women?” asked curiously, aren’t all men who love beautiful women?

Si Jinheng had never seen a woman before, so he didn’t bother to look at it. He stopped the right arm of the woman’s shoulder and closed it.

“Look at what, which one is more beautiful than my wife?”

It's not as interesting to see them as to see his wife! His wife is the most beautiful woman in the world, no exaggeration at all! Li Qianluo gave him an agitated look. To be honest, she was quite happy listening to him saying this, hehe.

Getting rid of his long arms, Li Qianluo quickly walked a few steps forward, then turned his head and pointed the camera at him.

Si Jin Heng actually showed face and smiled. His smile has a magical power that makes her forget to breathe.

After adjusting the tone, Li Qianluo quickly pressed the shutter to freeze the man in the long black trench coat.

Li Qianluo looked at the photos she took, "Sijin Heng, I should go to open an entertainment company, you will be a star, it will definitely be a big hit! Then I will be your agent." Then, she would wait to collect the money every day!

Si Jinheng looked at the woman who walked back and looked at the camera. Put your gaze behind her to avoid any accidents, "Do I need to betray Hue?"

Li Xiaoluo stopped and looked at him dissatisfied, "What do you mean, did I be an actor before betraying hue?" And Li Youwu, who is still on fire now, is betraying hue? Humph!

Chapter 456: Do you think she is Grandpa Mao?

Si Jinheng put her in his arms again. Although he was very upset that she used to be an actor, he coaxed her and said, “My wife relies on strength. How can it be hue?” Although, he wanted to say Yes, but in order to avoid kneeling on the washboard, coax her against your heart!

The corner of Li Laluo’s mouth couldn’t help but grin, it was almost the same!

The two went to eat Bulgarian specialties, with spicy roast veal and chicken liver. The town is not big, just like a small village in China.

Two people finished shopping, it was more than four o’clock in the afternoon. The clouds in the sky are very thick, and a lot of light penetrates the clouds and shoots to the ground, which is very beautiful. This scene, as a temporary cameraman Li Liaoluo, of course will not let go, she has all taken into the camera.

Back at Rose Valley, Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo directly back to their room.

Yunqi was already waiting in the room, and there were many bottles and cans on the table.

Seeing two people coming in, Yunqi bent slightly pretending to be respectful, pointed at the bottles on the table, and said, “Mrs. Si, please look!”

Li Qianluo looked at him and couldn’t help but laugh, “Xiao Yunzi, it’s so polite!”

Yunqi chuckled, “Little Yunzi will be spared, I don’t want to be an eunuch!”

“If you want, I don’t mind fulfilling you.” A cold voice sounded behind Li Qingluo, and then she was stopped by Si Jin Heng tightly.

Um... Si Jin Heng seemed to be angry, and Yun Qi immediately put away his hippie smile and stood still, “BOSS, the little one knows his fault.” This Si Jin Heng is really stingy, isn’t it just a joke with his wife!

“Knowing what’s wrong?” Si Jinheng took Li Xiaoluo to the bottles and cans, then looked back at Yunqi with a sharp gaze, “If you dare to achieve the same purpose as Si Chengyang, I will immediately take you Throw it back to Manduo Bay, you will never get out for a lifetime!”

...

The other two people in the room were collectively speechless, and Li Qianluo also probably knew what Si Chengyang liked about her. However, she really thanked Si Jin Heng for being so worthy of her.

Do you think she is Grandpa Mao? Can everyone like it?

Yunqi immediately raised his hand and swear, "Boss, you can rest assured, I don't dare to hit Mrs. Si's idea, if there is a lie..."

"Boom! Boom!" The sound of thunder suddenly came from the sky outside.

...

The atmosphere in the room was embarrassing, and there were everyone who wanted to die.

He had long been inquiring about the weather in Bulgaria.

There were many lightnings in Ledo, and he didn't expect that not only were there many, but it was time to appear...

"BOSS..." Yunqi looked at the man who was also looking at him, his eyes could almost kill him.

When Li Qianluo heard the thunder, he almost choked with saliva. What a miraculous thing...

"Get out!" Si Jinheng looked at Yunqi coldly, and another brother who snatched his wife from him! He really should consider whether to keep the little woman in the manor for a lifetime.

In fact, what Yunqi didn't finish afterwards is that if there is a lie, there will be no place to bury his body... He is so pitiful. If you want to leave, you have to make it clear, or else he will have no good future! "Si Jin Heng, I really didn't have the idea of hitting your wife. I can't deal with that woman Shangguan Ning, so there are no other thoughts!"

When Si Jinheng heard him mentioning Guan Ning, his face improved. The two of them seemed to be developing well for a while, watching him want to prove his innocence by death, and chose to believe him temporarily.

"Introduce these things to my wife!" He commanded faintly, holding Li Qialuo's hand on the shoulder without letting go. Yunqi cried secretly to himself, and he will never die in front of these two people again!

Li Qianluo secretly smiled. This man is really stingy. If Yunqi

liked her, he would have liked her four or five years ago. Will he wait until now? He is too sensitive! Besides, she doesn't think she has such a big charm!

Yunqi listened to the continuous thunder that still rang outside, and after cursing it, he put away his emotions and began to introduce these cosmetics to Mrs. Si.

These are the essential oils extracted from Damascus rose, water creams made from them, and skin care products such as eye cream masks.

Bulgarian rose oil is three times more expensive per kilogram than gold! Known as "liquid gold".

Only one kilogram of rose essential oil can be extracted for every 3000-5000 kilograms of rose petals, which is very expensive...

After talking about what he had learned, Li Qianluo understood what Yunqi meant.

These skin care products are all natural, chemical-free, and can even be used by babies.

No wonder Si Jin Heng didn't bring her skin care products, it turns out there are better ones.

It was a little difficult for Li Qianluo to decide for a while, and Si Jin Heng said directly, "Take these four sets."

The woman looked at Si Jin Heng differently, "What do you do with so many?"

Si Jinheng said indifferently, "Wife, mother-in-law, sister-in-law, younger siblings." There were exactly four sets.

.....Ok! Li Xiaoluo looked at the calm and gentle man and admitted that he was very moved.

Without waiting for them to speak, Si Jin Heng said again, "Isn't Yunqi trying to prove his innocence? Go to the checkout." These sets of cosmetics are only a few million at most, and Yun can't break it.

"Hey hey hey, Si Jin Heng, you are peeling your skin this week..." Two sharp gazes radiated towards Yunqi at the same time, and Yunqi closed his mouth immediately after seeing his wife and his wife look exactly the same.

How could he be so miserable! Suppressed by this couple! Haha bitterly took away a lot of bottles and cans and went to checkout.

After leaving the room door, the sky was clear, and the sound

of thunder just now seemed to be an illusion.

Yunqi looked at the sky with resentment, that pair of strange couples, even if they bullied him, even God bullied him! Why is he so fate!

Looking at the skin care products in her arms, she allowed the flesh to hurt. However, thinking that his savings came from Si Jin Heng, I felt a lot more comfortable in an instant. The big deal, I just got the chance to come back!

Correct! that's it!

Li Xiaoluo didn't allow anyone to say that his husband's sentence was not. Her husband only allowed her to say it alone, and tortured it by herself!

However, thinking of expensive cosmetics, Li Qianluo looked at the man with his jacket off next to him a little uneasy, "Do you really want Yunqi to check out?" Pure natural, pure plant extracts, she knew how expensive things were just by listening to these words. .

"Don't worry, I know that kid's savings! And if there is a chance in the future, he will pit it back again." It depends on whether he gives him a chance!

Oh! That's good. Li Xiaoluo was relieved now, for fear that the two would be awkward because of this. It seems that she is thinking too much.

At night, less than nine o'clock, Si Jin Heng urged Li Qianluo, who was playing with a mobile phone, to go to bed.

"It's too early, it's only 8:30!" She protested! I always go to bed after ten at home.

Chapter 457: Working with men and women is not tired
Si Jinheng covered her with a bedding, “Go to bed and get up at five o’clock tomorrow morning.” They still have important things!

Five o’clock... “Why?” When she heard the word five o’clock, she instantly felt tired.

It is a good time to plant flowers in the morning, “because we are going to participate in love interactive activities.” He said very mysterious.

Love interactive activities? what is that? It sounds fun.

Li Qianluo immediately turned off the phone, closed his eyes, and got ready to sleep.

But, ten minutes later...

“Aren’t you sleeping?” She sat up from the bed and looked at the man in the office not far away.

“What? Can’t you sleep?” He put down the computer in his hand, walked to the big bed, and sat down.

Li Qaluo nodded honestly, it was too early and didn’t sleep.

Si Jinheng had planned to let her go tonight, but it seemed unnecessary.

Bend down, kiss her red lips, and do some exercises to help her fall asleep faster.

...

Li Qianluo fell asleep at ten o’clock in the evening.

The next day

Si Jin Heng hugged the sleepy little woman and walked to the rose field.

In front of him was an empty land, and not far away was an endless field of roses.

“Wife, here it is!” Si Jin Heng shook the little woman in his arms.

Li Qianluo helped Si Jin Heng get down from his arms and stood firmly on the ground.

I looked at the open space in front of me in a daze, the soil under my feet was very soft, and there were two or three little girls watching them.

“Look over there.” Si Jin Heng pointed to the east, where the sun rose.

Li Qaluo followed his fingers and looked over, shocked by the beauty in front of him.

The sea of roses of various colors is in a line with the sky under the irradiation of the rising sun, forming a beautiful scenery that cannot be described in words.

“Husband! Husband!” she cried excitedly, and then a hard thing was placed in her hand.

Looking at the camera in his hand, Li Qianluo smiled, but Si Jin Heng knew her! Can’t wait to turn on the camera and start taking pictures.

Si Jin Heng took out his phone, stepped back a few steps, and took pictures of Li Laluo’s back and profile.

Ok! It works well! Put away the phone with satisfaction. He took the rose seed held by the little Bulgarian girl next to him, ready to start working.

The rose seeds are soaked in advance, and there are several colors for them to plant.

Li Xiaoluo put away the camera and watched Si Jin Heng waiting for her with a small jar. Hurried over, “Isn’t there a love interactive activity?”

Is it right to watch the sea of roses?

Taking the camera in her hand and passing it to a little girl next to him, Si Jin Heng raised the small jar in his hand.

“There are rose seeds, let’s plant them together.” When it bloomed, he took her to pick it himself.

Grow roses? sounds good! Li Laluo immediately walked to him and took the small jar.

“How to grow it?” She can’t!

Si Jinheng said a word in Bulgarian to the little girl next to him, and a little girl in a pink tight skirt came over.

Start teaching them how to sow.

Li Xiaoluo couldn’t understand, so she could only watch her movements seriously.

Finally, Si Jinheng explained it to her, and the two started to work.

Li Xiaoluo is responsible for planting the seeds into the soil through the container, and Si Jinheng is responsible for covering the container with plastic wrap.

As the saying goes, men and women are not tired from working together! It was Li Qianluo’s mood at this moment.

“This kind of child is different, is there any difference?” She asked curiously.

Si Jinheng pointed to the pots of seeds next to him, “This one is big red, this one is pink...” So, it’s just a different color.

Oh! Li Xiaoluo understood, first planted a big red one in order. Then the seeds were alternately planted in several colors.

Si Jinheng didn’t say a word when he saw it. His wife could plant whatever he wanted, and she would be happy.

Half an hour later, Si Jin Heng washed his hands and took the mountain spring water prepared for them.

Unscrew the bottle cap, hand it to Li Qianluo’s lips, “Come on, take a drink.” Seeing the woman’s forehead has begun to seep fine sweat.

Li Qianluo opened his small mouth and let him feed and drink some water. Then he watched him pour the whole bottle of mountain spring water halfway down in one breath.

Si Jinheng put down the water bottle, picked up a paper towel, and wiped her sweat.

Li Qianluo looked at him seriously, and suddenly thought, “In the future, when we are old, we will travel around the world and live in any place we like for a period of time, okay?” Just the two of them, regardless of whether they live in poverty or wealth. , It doesn’t matter.

The man put a kiss on her lips and chuckled, “I thought about it with me.” He, who never dismissed fantasies, once thought of what Li Qianluo said in the middle of the night, or for a moment.

Li Qianluo put out his tongue playfully, “This is what you promised me, don’t regret it!” When the children are old, they can do it! It feels good to think about it!

Si Jinheng put the used tissue aside and walked to her, “As long as you don’t regret it, I can do it.” His little woman, three minutes of popularity, as long as she doesn’t regret it, he will accompany him to the end!

Li Qianluo nodded heavily and continued to work! She has never done farm work, because excitement and curiosity are greater than fatigue, she continues to work hard.

Three rods in the day, two people have planted a lot.

“Okay, take a break!” I don’t know how many times Si Jin Heng said this sentence, but Li Qianluo still did it very vigorously and didn’t mean to take a break at all.

Si Jinheng pulled her directly this time, walked to the clean

water, washed their hands for the two people, “It’s going to have breakfast.” Half an hour ago, the director of the garden came over and called once.

Ok! Li Xiaoluo looked back at the results of their labor, showing white teeth.

“Don’t look, after breakfast, if you want, we can continue.” Si Jin Heng stopped her shoulder and walked to the wooden house.

The breakfast is very rich, very local cheese, and a shortbread made of flour, eggs, and goat cheese. In the other plate, there are three different types of bread. Plus a cup of coffee per person.

Li Xiaoluo tasted the sliced bread that Si Jin Heng handed over. Personally, Chinese food is still more delicious!

The breakfast was quite full, and Li Qianluo was sleepy instantly.

Lin Heng took Si Jin Heng’s arms and took him to the cabin where the two lived.

Si Jinheng looked at her and knew that the busy farming this morning had caused her to overdraw her energy.

One forcefully hugged her up, and before returning to the room, Li Qianluo fell asleep in his arms.

Looking at the little woman who looked like a child in front of him, the smile on Si Jin Heng’s face was even stronger.

In the afternoon, the two continued to plant roses. Rest and work until the sun sets, but the planting is still not finished.

Chapter 458: What are you doing on the ground

The site that Si Jinheng bought was too big, at least ten acres? If you only rely on the two of them, no two or three days will be endless.

Seeing that she really couldn't move, Si Jin Heng asked her to sit and wait. I surrounded the roses they planted with red rose seeds.

In this way, even after a few months, it is easy to find out which are the fruits of two people's labor.

Afterwards, the director took two people to visit the place where roses squeezed essential oil.

Bags of roses were carried in by the workers. It wasn't until five or six thousand kilograms of rose petals were put into the machine that one kilogram of rose oil was extracted.

Li Qianluo suddenly sighed, no wonder this thing is so expensive. Not to mention the huge consumption, there must be unlimited labor output! In this way, the expensive one also makes sense.

In the evening, Li Qianluomei soaked in a Damascus rose petal bath with a mask containing rose essential oil on her face.

It is said that rose essential oil is 'after the essential oil', not only for beautifying and nourishing the uterus. For women's endocrine disorders, freckles and other things, it has an airy effect.

Li Qianluo put a mask on her face and soaked in the bath with ease.

Si Jin Heng walked in and handed the red wine glass with red wine in his hand to the enjoying little woman.

"My wife, how do you feel?" The woman in the pool was surrounded by roses, only showing her right arm holding the red wine.

These things, if she likes them, he can give them to her in Country C Manor.

"Very well, all the exhaustion is gone." Slowly drank a sip of red wine, the mask on his lips was soaked in red wine.

The man leaned in front of her, "Do you want me to squeeze your shoulders or something?" He was happy to help himself.

Li Qianluo pursed his lips and smiled, "Get out, I'll do it alone, you're getting in the way!" This man with a full

stomach!

Therefore, Si Jin Heng was dismissed gorgeously...

Dissatisfied, took a deep kiss on her red lips before leaving the bathroom.

Before long, Si Jin Heng called another Bulgarian woman and went into the bathroom.

The beautiful woman spoke a series of Bulgarian language to her, in the inexplicable look in Li Qianluo's eyes. She walked to the side of Li Qingluo and began to massage her head.

Oh! It is probably the masseur that Si Jin Heng got for her!

Don't say hello to yourself.

However, her technique is very comfortable. When Li Qianluo began to fall asleep, the woman found a clean basin and dampened her long hair.

Start applying essential oils and give her long hair care.

After she finished a series of treatments, her long hair was blown dry, and Li Qianluo had fallen asleep completely.

When the nurse left, Si Jin Heng looked at the sleeping little woman, and the smile in his eyes deepened.

Take her out of the bath, dry it, and put it on the big bed.

After various edifications of roses, her whole body is fragrant.

If she is not asleep, Si Jin Heng must jokingly call her "Fragrant Concubine"!

Li Qianluo dreamed of lying on a large rose petal, blue sky and white clouds, and many beautiful women dancing around her.

Just then, a pug ran over and kissed her on the cheek. She pushed it away, and within half a second, the pug kissed again.

"Pug, go away!" She doesn't like pets very much, so she resists a little from her dreams.

And the man called the pug, lying beside her with a very bad face, was pushed back and forth by her.

This little woman who owe to clean up, actually said that he is a pug! She must know who the person next to her is!

The pug kissed again, Li Qianluo kicked it directly, "Puff!"

With a muffled sound, Li Qianluo became sober.

She seemed to hear something unusual, what about the beauty? Where's the pug? Is she dreaming?

Sit up from the bed, looking at the dim room in confusion, where is Si Jin Heng?

A thing on the floor next to the bed moved, and she was shocked!

Take a closer look, isn't that the person she is looking for?

"What are you... what are you doing on the ground?" She watched in surprise as the man got up from the ground.

What's up with him? Are you injured? His face is so ugly.

"What do you mean?" Si Jin Heng's voice was very gloomy, and Li Qianluo quickly wrapped himself up and backed away.

"How do I know if you are possessed by something?"

Otherwise, how could the expression and voice be so terrible! do not know? Si Jin Heng's face was completely dark. Tore off the quilt from her body and threw forward.

Li Qianluo screamed instantly, and the voice finally disappeared in his thin lips.

Li Qianluo stood under the plane the next morning, supporting her sore waist. Watching Si Jin Heng find someone to carry the roses on the plane, and the whole box of skin care products.

After boarding the plane, she flipped through the box of skin care products. Various rose jelly masks, facial masks, etc., as well as water lotion creams, eye creams, essential oils, perfumes, conditioners... These things are enough for her to use for at least two years.

And, from then on, wherever she goes, the fragrance of roses will be filled everywhere...

"Do you think roses smell good?" She curiously asked the man with facial paralysis next to her.

This is how Si Jinheng looks, always with an iceberg face in front of outsiders. She is also more honored to have seen Si Jin Heng with various expressions, and even him with a beast in clothing!

"Why do you ask?" He looked back at her, a trace of doubt in his eyes.

Li Qianluo pointed to these trophies, "All are related to roses, how do you like the taste?" She doesn't say that she likes red roses very much, but she will not refuse these things.

Si Jinheng put down the magazine in his hand, "Don't you like it?" She was very happy every time he gave her roses before.

Especially after coming here, he was surrounded by Damascus roses every day, and he was still very excited to see her.

As long as it is something she likes, he will try to love the

house and the black.

He thought that she liked the taste! Ok! She really doesn't hate it.

“That's okay, you will feel that there is a rose with you every day in the future.” She continued to look at some packages, even though they were printed in the Bulgarian language that she couldn't understand.

Si Jin Heng smiled, walked over to her and squatted down and looked at her jokingly, “As long as it is the scent that comes from you, I like it!” He had never liked too strong taste before, and he always felt a strong fragrance on her body, and he felt pretty good!

... Yunqi quietly stretched her head and pricked one ear when she heard what Si Jin Heng said.

Li Qingluo slapped his big palm with blushing face, what are you doing! Several people are on the plane! I must have heard it all!

Chapter 459: Big red flower

They first went to Country A and left the gifts to Gong Anqi and Yu Wanwan. This is a purely natural skin care product that can be used by pregnant women.

In the evening, the family discussed together again about going to Manduo Bay these days.

After staying at Li's house for one night, the couple took Xixi and flew back to Country C together.

After returning home, Mr. Si and Si Jiaxian were playing with Stingli on the grass of the manor.

Hearing the plane rumbling and landing at the gate of the castle, I knew that it was a family of three returning.

Old man Si walked slowly towards the castle with a cane, Si Jiaxian pushed Stingli, who was half sitting and half leaning in the cart.

The family gathered together, and Si Jin Heng ordered the chef to cook more dishes in the evening.

Then I opened a bottle of red wine brought back from Bulgaria. The four generations were living together, and the family had a wonderful dinner time.

Happy time always flies quickly, regardless of whether Li Qianluo wants to go to Manduo Bay, the time agreed with Li Youhan has arrived.

Reluctant to kiss the three children, Li Qianluo went to the airport with Li Youhan.

And Li Youhan is also looking forward to going back sooner, because Yu Wanwan has been more than 8 months and is about to give birth, so he must come back to accompany her as soon as possible.

Si Jinheng did not show up. He seemed to be busy again recently, and he had gone out early and returned late in the past half month.

It may be that there is a need to cooperate again, Li Qianluo sighed a little disappointed.

After an eight-hour flight, we arrived at Hashima.

Hashima is a small country on the southernmost side, and the country M and the green cold country are nearby.

After staying in Hashima for one night, I took a train to Manduo Bay.

Before arriving at Manduo Bay, Li Youhan gave her a gun and

let her defend herself. And tell her that in Manduo Bay, if you don't kill anyone who wants to kill you, he will kill you.

They rode camels for half an hour and reached the other end of the desert. The endless desert is already the edge of the world.

When we arrived at Manduo Bay, it was 10 minutes at noon.

Manduo Bay is different from the prosperous city. From the outside, it looks like a town at most. The tallest building is only five floors.

There is a large rock slantingly outside the town, engraved with red lettering: Manduowan.

The surrounding stones are actually full of big red Bian flowers. According to legend, Bian flowers are flowers on Huangquan Road, which look like a carpet of blood from a distance.

Bian flowers, bloom Bian, you can't see the leaves when the flowers are blooming, and you can't see the flowers when there are leaves. Mosaic and leaves do not meet each other.

After walking two steps inside, several tombstones were buried in the ground alone, with dried bones beside them.

I just don't know if it's human or animal.

There was a small path in front, and bamboo forests on both sides. She accidentally saw a corpse in the bamboo forest! Shocked covering his mouth, Li Youhan followed Li Qianluo's gaze and patted his sister on the shoulder. "Let's go faster."

The two accelerated their pace, and after walking for about five minutes, a small town was exposed to them.

A few foreign men with tattoos leaned against the dilapidated eaves in a daze, and at first glance they knew they had taken medicine. Moreover, their bodies are all mutilated.

Fewer arms, fewer legs, or no arms...

The air was filled with the smell of rotting. If Li Youhan was right, it was the smell of rotting corpses.

The two continued to walk inside cautiously, and more and more people, a Japanese woman with one ear missing, holding a crying child, looked directly at Li Lianluo.

Humph, when a woman comes here to Manduo Bay, the end result is a man's plaything. What a pity for such a beautiful woman.

Her eyes made Li Qianluo's scalp numb. Who are the people in it, isn't there a normal person?

Men are handsome and women are beautiful. The most important thing is that they are normal without any defects. Unconsciously, the siblings soon became fat in everyone's eyes.

A yellow-haired man brought two middle-aged men with ugly faces to them, "Woman, how much is a night!"

He asked directly, making Li Youhan's eyes gloomy. The hideous man behind him looked at Li Youhan, "I like this man better, I must have never been passive! Hehe." The man looked back and forth with disgusting eyes on Li Youhan. The two brothers and sisters Li Youhan almost vomited out, Li Qianluo took it out of his body, and the ring that Shan Jiayue had given a long time ago was worn on the index finger casually.

The yellow hair was startled when he saw the ring, and immediately left with the two men behind him.

The two breathed a sigh of relief. It seemed that Shan Yanyue didn't lie to her. This ring is a talisman and should be easy to use.

After walking along the dilapidated street for more than ten minutes, the scene in front of me was totally different from the one just now.

Although the tallest building has only five floors, all the houses are brand new.

The individual one or two floors are luxuriously decorated, with luxurious signs hung at the door. For example: casinos, dance halls, night clubs, bars, etc.

If it hadn't been for the ring in Li Qianluo's hand, many men would have rushed to share it when they saw normal and beautiful women.

Blood Sacrifice Headquarters

In the huge lobby, luxurious brown furniture, and many single sofas are neatly placed in the middle.

A middle-aged man stood on the main seat of the hall with his back to his subordinates, and in the middle stood a man with a few fingers missing.

Hearing his report, the middle-aged man turned his head and looked at the man with missing fingers with one eye.

"What you said is true, sure you read it right?"

The man without his fingers nodded immediately, "Hall

Master Chou, the ring she wears is engraved with an X, which is exactly the same as the ring on the old gang master.”

Did the sister of the old gangmaster show up?

“Go and invite those two people over to me. Remember to invite me. I will go to the old gang leader.” One-eyed Qiu Zhen made a decision. Since someone appeared wearing a ring, he couldn’t ignore it.

The man who lacked his fingers was Zhang Liang, a murderer who had escaped from the Lüleng country and had been here for seven years. Today, in the Blood Sacrifice Headquarters, there is still only a small head that can’t even be called the hall master.

Zhang Liang respectfully replied, “Okay, Hall Master Chou.” Regardless of everyone’s novel eyes, Li Youhan took Li Qianluo all the way south. At this moment, a few people ran over and blocked their way. It was Zhang Liang who rushed over with a few of his men and stopped them.

“Two distinguished guests, please, please!” Zhang Liang looked at the two people politely, and after seeing Li Qaluo, he looked at her with flowing eyes. This woman looks good! How can there be such a sound and clean woman in Manduo Bay.

Li Youhan protected his sister behind him, coldly looking at Zhang Liang’s dirty gaze, “Is there anything wrong?”

Chapter 460: Brother's situation is unknown

“Yes, this woman is wearing our helper's ring, which needs to be figured out.” Still not confirming the authenticity, Zhang Liang's tone is not very respectful.

Li Youhan thought for a while and made a decision.

Following Zhang Liang to the door of a luxurious casino, he coldly watched the gamblers coming in and out, and followed Zhang Liang in.

The place inside is very large, and in such a remote place, there are all kinds of advanced gambling machines in the world, and there are more gamblers, at least thousands of people.

There are almost no healthy people. Some people look healthy on the surface, but in fact they lack an important organ.

The two of them were taken to the second floor and opened the door of a hall where several people were sitting.

A middle-aged man with one eye, the only healthy white-haired old man, and a middle-aged woman with a cane.

Seeing Li Youhan and Li Qaluo appearing, the elderly in the middle, with a heavy complexion, looked straight at the ring on Li Qaluo's hand.

“Who are you, how come you have the ring of our blood sacrifice gang!” The old man Yang She Yanhui looked at the two young men seriously.

Li Youhan glanced at her younger sister and motioned to her and said, “This is what the old lady of Yang She lent to me temporarily. After using it, I will return the property to the original owner.” She said briefly.

“What is the name of the old lady of Yangshe?” Yang She Yanhui suppressed the excitement in his heart. Is it really his sister?

“Sheep tongue Yinghui old lady!” Sure enough, it was his sister who had not seen him for many years.

Yang She Yanhui calmed her mood for a while, how could her younger sister give something as important as the ring to others casually! The purpose of these two young people should not be simple.

“What are you doing in Manduo Bay?” he asked faintly.

Li Youhan and Li Qianluo glanced at each other, “We are just passing by Manduo Bay to the south of Manduo Bay.”

South of Manduo Bay? Yang She Yanhui frowned, there was an endless glacier. What are they going there for? Could it be...

“Do you know the current situation of the old lady in Sheep Shed?” He was more concerned about this matter.

Li Xiaoluo shook her head truthfully, she had never seen the old lady in the sheep house.

Yang She Yanhui’s eyes were full of disappointment. He glanced at Qiu Zhen, “Entertain the two distinguished guests.” Then he stood up and left the hall through the door beside him. Qiu Zhen stood up and looked at the two young men, “Come with me!”

Suddenly there was a clear gunshot from downstairs, several times in succession, followed by several screams.

If Qiu Zhen and the woman hadn’t heard of it, Li Qianluo trembled slightly, following Qiu Zhen’s pace.

Three people came to a row of rooms, “This is a guest room, please stay in for the time being.” Qiu Zhen pointed to the two opposite doors.

“Thank you!” Li Youhan nodded to Qiu Zhen, glanced at his sister, and motioned for her to enter the room.

After both of them entered the room, Qiu Zhen left.

Li Laluo looked at the furnishings in the room, the bed, sofa and other furniture, all in European style.

She put her backpack on the table, walked to the window sill, and looked outside.

There is a three-story building not far away, with a sign of the drug field hanging on it. There is really no one here, and the drug field can be opened upright.

She lay on the bed thinking about things, thinking about the children at home and her husband.

The room door was knocked, and she asked vigilantly, “Who?”

“It’s me!” Li Youhan’s voice came from outside, and she immediately went to open the door of the room.

Li Youhan glanced around and walked into the room to make sure that no one was watching him.

Lowering his voice, “We are under house arrest.” He told his sister the bad news.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the room, there should be no cameras or

something, “How come?” She looked at her brother in surprise, their rings didn’t work either?

Li Youhan looked at his sister, attached it to her ear and said, “Give me the old pocket watch, they will definitely act.”

Li Qianluo originally wanted to take the old pocket watch to his brother, but when he saw the pierced ears in the man’s ears, he was instantly shocked.

“Brother, what are you talking about, what old pocket watch.” She smiled and looked at the man, shaking her hand casually, looking at the furnishings of the room.

The man frowned and looked at the woman, a suspicion crossed his eyes, “Give it to me, don’t be willful!”

Li Qianluo held back the coldness of his whole body and looked at the man with inexplicable eyes, “Big Brother, are you feverish? What nonsense?”

The man looked at her relaxed, unable to see the lie, and coughed dryly, “Oh, I just heard them say that you have an old pocket watch on your body. If you don’t have it, let me go back to the room.”

The plan failed, the man went out of the room door, confirmed that the woman locked the door, and then the room at the end of the runway corridor.

Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. He didn’t know what was going on with the eldest brother, so he didn’t dare to call him. She took out her mobile phone and sent a message to Si Jin Heng. “Where are the people you sent to protect us?”

Si Jin Heng, who was dealing with the last bit of work, saw her message. What happened so soon?

“Tell me about your situation.” He typed a few words, then pressed the inside line, calling for permission.

There quickly came back a message, “I was under house arrest by the Blood Sacrifice, my eldest brother’s situation is unknown, they know I have an old pocket watch on me.”

Si Jinheng looked at the message with a trace of worry in his eyes, then raised his head to look at Yunqi, “What did the soul killers say?”

Yunqi’s face has been gloomy today. He immediately took out his cell phone and sent a message. Two minutes later, “Two people entered the casino of the Blood Sacrifice Gang. They haven’t come out yet.”

Si Jinheng's index finger and ring finger tapped on the desk, and said, "Add more staff, and as soon as you see the two of them...no, if you have the opportunity, you will sneak in and immediately take it to the soul-killing gang."

"Okay, BOSS." Yunqi left the office with a gloomy expression.

"I'll make arrangements, don't worry." He quickly responded to the information, then sorted out the information on the desk and prepared to hand it to the vice president.

Li Xiaolu took a rest in the room, and then opened the door of the room as if nothing had happened. Knocked on the door of Li Youhan's room, but knocked for several times without any response.

Her heart immediately picked up. Did something happen to my brother? "Brother, have you rested?" No one paid attention to her, and she knocked on the door again, looking indifferent and went back to the room.

Closing the door of the room, she leaned back nervously, and quickly closed the curtains to seal herself in the room.

Take out the phone and continue to send messages to Si Jin Heng.

"My brother has an accident." Si Jin Heng, who was about to get on the private jet, saw the text message on his cell phone and thought for a while.

People in the Blood Sacrifice Gang dared to move Li Youhan now, it must be because they knew they had old pocket watches on them, and there was no other reason.

"Don't panic. Just watch the changes. The people I arranged are around you. If you have anything to do, call for help."

Chapter 461: We are Mr. Yun's people

Li Xiaoluo deleted the text messages and slowly calmed down his beating heart.

She touched the old pocket watch on her body, took a deep breath, opened the door of the room, and walked towards the stairs.

A person walked out of the corner immediately, blocking her way, "Miss Li, it's not safe outside today, please go back." She glanced at the disabled person in front of her, bit her lip, "My brother seems to be asleep, I'm bored, go out for a stroll." The man remained motionless, "Miss Li, this Manduo Bay is no better than the outside world, it is dangerous everywhere, please go back."

Li Qaluo glanced at it. The man who was a little mechanical had to go to the room first.

I was thinking of sending another message to Si Jin Heng, but when I thought he was so far away and couldn't control this side, it was fine.

Li Qianluo, who was extremely bored, looked at the pictures of the three children on his phone, and missed them! wrong! The eldest brother doesn't know what's going on now, she can't sit still like this. Besides, she can't save the big brother by herself.

Si Jin Heng's people are outside the casino, and she must find a way to get out.

She pulled out a very ordinary cloisonne bracelet from her bag and put it on her wrist. This was given to her by Si Jin Heng for self-defense.

There are many weapons he prepared for her in the bag, so let's carry them all!

She carried the bag on her back, opened the door of the room, and walked to the stairs again.

When the person just came over, she quietly turned the cloisonné bracelet.

A needle was shot into the man's body. Before he could speak, he thumped and fell to the ground.

Hearing the movement, the person hiding beside him immediately walked out. When there was no time, Li Qianluo quickly went down the stairs. Several men were chasing after him and had to get to the first floor quickly, where Si Jin

Heng's people were.

The people behind chased her, and saw that someone was about to reach out and grab her. She turned around abruptly, staring fiercely at the person in front.

She turned her head back suddenly and made faces, which frightened the man. She took advantage of the moment he was startled, and immediately turned the bracelet again.

As before, something shot into the man's body, and he immediately fell to the ground and rolled down the steps.

"Grab her!" Seeing that the situation was not right, the person behind immediately called to the person on the first floor. If not, the boss told her not to hurt her, they would have done it long ago!

bad! She whispered, the people who were gambling on the first floor, seeing the movement here, several people have already come over.

Then another group of people ran over. She didn't know which group was sent by Si Jin Heng!

She took something out of her pocket and held it tightly in her hand.

Down the stairs quickly, while waiting for the opportunity to mature.

"You can use weapons when you run!" Then, there was a sound of weapons moving behind him, and the ceiling above his head was immediately punched.

How to do? How to do? But her steps didn't stop. Why didn't the old lady's ring work?

On the first floor, a dozen people gathered in an instant. She couldn't tell which was which, and she sprinkled the powder in her pocket indiscriminately.

She closed her breath and ran to the door in the chaos, when the sound of a weapon being shot sounded, and the small particle hit the person on her right.

The man fell to the ground on the spot, her face pale in fright and her legs were soft.

Seeing another step, he stepped out of the casino door, and a man grabbed her backpack from behind.

Ruined! There was another loud noise, and the man actually fell to the ground.

Then the sound of one after another of weapons being shot

sounded, and she immediately jumped out of the casino door with a cat waist.

A small particle wiped her bag and hit the wall outside.

The pedestrians on the road just stayed away, and no one panicked. They are no strangers to this kind of thing, just protect their lives.

She ran forward regardless of left and right, and suddenly four or five people stopped her. They have strange tattoos on their bodies, all with black skin, yellow skin and white skin.

“Miss Li?” a person with yellow skin asked her.

Is it from Si Jin Heng? “Who are you?” The loud noise behind her continued, and she immediately hid behind the sturdy dark-skinned man.

“Miss Li, don’t worry, we are Mr. Yun’s people and protect you.” The white-skinned man took out his weapon and beat a few times to the people who came after him.

Mr. Yun? Li Qianluo’s mind turned quickly, is it Yunqi? She only knew this one named Yun.

At this moment Zhang Liang ran out with someone, and saw the Soul Eater gang put away their weapons. “This woman is ours.” He just said weakly.

“Your people, Zhang Liang, want to go head-to-head?” The black-skinned African man looked at the man who was shorter than him with disdain.

Zhang Liang shrank his neck, ready to retreat and go to the boss.

Li Qianluo pulled the corner of the African man’s clothes, “My brother is still inside, can you bring him out?” Since he can speak Chinese, she doesn’t need to speak English.

The yellow-skinned man put away the weapon in his hand and looked at Li Qianluo, “We still can’t break into the blood sacrifice at will. I will try to see if I can get people out.”

Then he walked a few steps forward and stopped Zhang Liang, “Hey, Zhang Liang!”

Zhang Liang looked back at them, they were soul-eaters, and he still couldn’t afford them.

“There is one more person, let him go!” He asked for someone directly.

Zhang Liang glanced at the yellow-skinned man with disdain, “That’s an officer in the army, are you sure you want to release

him?” The man in Mantuo Bay, who didn’t carry a few lives or death on his back case.

When they heard Zhang Liang say this, several people looked at each other, “Miss Li, let’s talk about it when Young Master Yun comes!”

Li Qianluo was anxious, knowing what they were worried about, “Don’t worry, my brother and I just passed by here, even if it’s arresting people, it’s not his turn!”

Zhang Liang spoke again, and smiled sullenly, “Don’t think about it, you eat the soul openly to rob us of blood sacrifices, I will go back and report to our boss!”

Zhang Liang’s wretched appearance made Li Qianluo disgusted, “Why do you imprison me and my brother!”

Zhang Liang looked at Li Qianluo’s appearance, and his heart was itchy. Such a spicy beauty must be delicious.

“Imprisoned? We just entertained you, you ran by yourself.”

Li Qianluo was so angry that he really wanted to kill this man!

However, she didn’t dare to kill, “So your blood sacrifice hospitality is like this! Even the old lady Yang She’s ring doesn’t work, the old lady Yang She knows that she has no place here, so sad. .”

Yang She Yanhui, who was hiding on the second floor, heard Li Xiaoluo’s words, his eyes darkened, this little girl would really pick things up.

Zhang Liang didn’t bother to continue talking to her, waved his hands to the people behind him, and left directly.

Chapter 462: Excited about to cry

“Eh, don’t go!” Her brother was still in their hands. He wanted to chase him, but was stopped by the yellow-skinned man.

“Miss Li, Mr. Yun has already come to Mantuo Bay, don’t be impulsive.” These words made Li Qianluo stop.

She looked back at them, “Is Mr. Yun Yunqi?”

The men glanced at each other and nodded.

Yunqi? What does it have to do with this? It seems that the status is not low! So, Yunqi is coming, will my husband come? Probably not! If he were to come, he would definitely come with them.

Alas, disappointed, Li Laluo followed them to the Soul Eater headquarters.

The first floor of Soul Eater headquarters is a game hall, where men and women are playing various game consoles.

A normal person is easy to attract attention and is still a woman. The slightly normal people on the first floor were all staring at Li Qianluo.

She was still taken to the second floor and had her first education. Li Xiaoluo looked at the second floor warily, hesitating whether to enter.

No, let’s call Si Jin Heng to confirm.

Several people watched her take out the mobile phone, regardless of her, Li Qianluo dialed Si Jin Heng, but it turned off.

She was stunned, his wife had already stepped into the tiger’s lair in Longtan, and his phone turned off!

Does he not love her anymore? Doesn’t care about her safety anymore, she is still helpless now, and for a moment there is an urge to cry.

Unconsciously, depressed, followed into a luxurious room.

The door was closed, and she reacted.

She quickly opened the door of the room, and the men who were about to leave all looked back at her.

She ran to the exit, “Miss Li, if you want to go out, we will follow you.”

Uh... Li Qianluo thought for a while, it’s so dangerous outside, there are dragon dens everywhere. Forget it, just stay here! Trust them once.

So, is she waiting for Yun to get up to save her brother now,

or...

There seems to be no other way.

It was getting dark and the door of the room was knocked. She looked at the door warily, who was it?

However, no matter who it was, she had to open the door.

There was no cat's eye on the door, Li Xiaoluo opened the door to a gap, revealing a pair of big eyes, and looked at the people outside.

It is a woman, about her age.

"Miss Li, it's dinner time. Are you going out to eat or I will bring it to you." She looked at her with a smile.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes rolled around, "Is there anything delicious out there?" He insisted not to eat their food.

The woman thought for a while, "It seems that there is really nothing, I'll bring you the food!" Then she left.

Five minutes later, Li Qianluo rested his chin and watched the woman put her food on the dining table.

"When will Yunji come?" She couldn't wait, she didn't know what was going on with her brother.

The woman glanced at Li Qianluo in surprise, how dare she call Mr. Yun's name directly.

"I don't know the specifics, and it may be coming soon." She really didn't know, how could she ask the master about the matter if she was alone.

Li Qianluo waved her hand wilfully, "Thank you, let's go!"

She was the only one left in the room. She swallowed as she watched the rich food. She was really hungry.

However, she still chose to lie on the bed, so she didn't want to eat. What if someone poisoned her?

Li Laluo lay bored on the bed and refreshed Weibo, but the signal here was not very good, the pictures were loaded for a long time before they came out.

I didn't do it anymore. I was calling Si Jin Heng, but it turned off...

She was desperate, and then dialed to the manor, and it was Du's wife who answered the phone.

"Sister Du, is Si Jinheng at home?" She looked at the ceiling with a hint of expectation.

Sister Du shook her head when it was Li Qianluo's call,

"Young lady, the young master has never come back since you

left.”

The three children were also taken to the old house, and the manor instantly lost its popularity.

She opened her mouth, “Well, I get it!”

Hanging up, Li Qianluo racked his brains, what should I do next? Just thinking about it, fell asleep like this.

Late at night, everything was quiet.

The door of her room was silently opened from the outside, and a figure came in.

Looking at the sleeping woman on the bed, she curled up and fell asleep without taking off her clothes.

He bent down in distress and lowered his head, and kissed the woman’s profile.

Li Qianluo slept more alertly, felt something on his face, and immediately woke up.

Opening her eyes and seeing someone next to her in the moonlight, she immediately kicked up.

The man took her kicking right leg and approached her.

Si Jinheng!

Li Xiaoluo was so excited that he was about to cry when he saw the person coming.

She immediately stood up and plunged into the man’s arms.

Tensed the nerves for a day, this moment also relaxed.

“Uuuuu...husband.” She hugged the man’s neck tightly, enjoying the sense of security he brought to her.

The dusty Si Jin Heng also put his arms around her waist, the corners of his mouth curled up, and he patted her back comfortingly.

He is here, she is not alone anymore.

He has been dealing with work for the past half month, thinking about coming to Manduo Bay with her.

They were just a day or two earlier than him, and something went wrong, so he handed over the remaining work to the vice president and flew over.

The man lowered his head and kissed the woman’s red lips, releasing his thoughts.

After a long while, the woman suddenly let go of Si Jin Heng, “Husband, the eldest brother is still in their hands.” The eldest brother is finally saved.

Si Jin Heng stroked her face, “Don’t worry, I will solve it early

tomorrow morning.” He looked at the woman’s anxious look, and he had come with them.

Li Qianluo nodded, then looked at the man aggrievedly and slightly coquettishly, “Husband, I’m so hungry.” He ate something this morning and has continued to the present.

Si Jinheng turned on the bedside lamp, looked at the things on the dining table intact, smiled, his little woman is quite wary! “I asked them to bring you something to eat.” He pecked her red lips, then opened the door.

A man walked over immediately. He looked sound and he should not be from Manduowan.

Si Jinheng gave him a few words and then returned to the room.

Li Laluo put on the shoes and hugged the man again, feeling the breath of the man coquettishly.

She thought he would not come, she thought he didn’t care about her.

“Husband, it’s nice that you are here!” Things during the day are so thrilling. If it weren’t for the bracelets and chemical powders her husband prepared for her, she might not have escaped.

Si Jin Heng looked at the coquettish woman in his arms, in a good mood, “How could my husband leave you alone!”

The two were intimate for a while, and the new meal was delivered.

When the cold food was removed in the evening, Li Qianluo gobbled it up and started eating. Si Jin Heng picked up the food for her, “eat slowly.”

Chapter 463: Who the **** is Yunqi?

He was almost starving to death, and what kind of image he wanted, Li Qianluo nodded perfunctorily, and continued to struggle with the rice in the bowl.

Half of the four dishes were eaten, and the rice was clean. Li Qianluo rubbed his full belly and licked the corner of his mouth with satisfaction.

Si Jin Heng's eyes were deep when he saw the woman's movement.

His little woman always attracted him by accident!

Asked to take away the rest of the food, Si Jin Heng went to take a shower.

When she came out, the woman was looking for something everywhere.

"What are you looking for?" He wiped his hair with a towel.

Li Qianluo hurried over and lifted his clothes. Si Jin Heng's eyes suddenly looked like a wolf seeing the delicious food.

The focus is on the old pocket watch. Li Lualuo hid it in his base coat...

"You said it's safe to hide it somewhere." She didn't see Si Jin Heng's eyes. She tiptoed up to the man and asked him seriously.

The man pulled out the old pocket watch, threw it directly on the big bed, and then put her in his arms.

"Oh, someone will steal it at night!" Li Qianluo broke away from the man's arms, quickly took the old pocket watch, and continued to find a suitable location.

The man's attention had already been drawn away by her, and he had to take the old pocket watch again. This time, I put it under the pillow.

"Just let it go, no one dared to come in." He lifted the woman upside down and threw it on the big bed.

Only then did Li Xiaoluo feel the man's colorful eyes, and she opened her mouth. Before he could say anything, he was crushed by the man and his mouth was gagged.

In the end, the man didn't know where to draw out a balloon.

Li Qianluo looked at the man speechlessly, he was really ready for everything!

There was nothing to say all night, but the two bodyguards guarding the door were about to vomit blood all night.

Three poles in the sun

Li Qianluo opened his eyes, and the man beside him was gone.

Did you go to work? Won't go anymore!

She immediately lost her sense of security, and quickly got out of bed, dragging her exhaustion, and went to the bathroom to take a bath.

Organize yourself, open the door of the room, there are two bodyguards guarding the door of the room.

"Where is Si Jinheng?" she asked.

"Madam, Si always handles things on the first floor. He tells you to go find him if you wake up." One of the men replied respectfully.

She nodded, remembering something, ran back to the room, and took out the old pocket watch from under the pillow. Sure enough, she continued to put it on her own base with joy.

She went out, unlike yesterday, she felt the tranquility of the first floor before reaching the top of the stairs.

She looked down from the second floor, and Si Jin Heng, Yun Qi and a middle-aged man sat in a row on the single sofa in the hall.

Sitting opposite was Yang She Yanhui and Qiu Zhen.

It seems to be negotiating something, with many people from various organizations standing on both sides.

Si Jin Heng picked up the famous tea brewed next to him, blew it gracefully, and took a sip.

Putting down the cup, as if feeling her gaze, he raised his head and looked to the second floor.

Sure enough, it was her, his cold face, a touch of pampering in his eyes, beckoned to her.

Several people saw Si Jin Heng's movements and looked upstairs at the same time.

A woman in khaki fashion ran down from the second floor lightly.

Many people can't look away for a while. How can there be such a beautiful, clean and intact woman in Manduo Bay.

Si Jin Heng watched everyone's eyes focus on his woman, his face was pulled down again, and he said coldly, "I have no opinion, it's settled like this."

Yang She Yanhui quickly retracted his gaze, and was a little annoyed when he heard Si Jin Heng's words, "How is it

possible! You are the Overlord Pact!”

The woman who walked to Si Jin Heng just heard these words, are they making any treaties?

The two people behind immediately brought her a single sofa and placed it beside Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng took the woman’s hand and let her sit on the sofa.

Li Qianluo sat down, looking curiously on them, sweeping around.

Right now, with a serious face, he sat in the middle and looked at the opposite person seriously. Who the **** is Yunki?

Feeling Li Qianluo’s gaze, he nodded to her as a greeting.

Her hand was squeezed by the big palm, and at the warning look of the man, Li Qianluo looked at him in confusion.

What’s up with her?

“Mr. Yangshe, I hope that when I see my elder brother, he will be unscathed.” Si Jinheng looked at the woman’s little hand softly, and said something without a hint of warmth. If the treaty is not agreed, then forget it. .

Yang She Yanhui glared at Si Jin Heng in a hard tone, “You are powerful outside, but Manduo Bay is not your final say!”

This man is not easy. He brought someone to Mantuo Bay a long time ago. After staying for two months, he was able to leave here unharmed.

Si Jin Heng smiled, not a hint of temperature.

Yunqi opened his mouth, “Since you insist on going against Soul Eater, then make a break today.” Then a dozen weapons were aimed at Yang She Yanhui’s head.

Is this going to fight? Li Qianluo’s eyes widened, and she clenched the big palm of her hand. The man patted her hand gently to show comfort.

Yang She Yanhui’s men are also ready to take a gun. It’s just that some people are one step faster than them, and their heads are on the weapon in an instant.

Yang She Yanhui’s face was red with anger, and it took a long time before he unwillingly told his subordinates, “Bring him here.”

five minutes later

Li Youhan, who was **** by the Big Five Flowers, was brought over. He had a wound on his forehead. He had been hit by a hidden weapon when he fell.

“Big brother!” Li Qianluo let go of Si Jin Heng’s hand and ran over.

But at the last step, Zhang Liang stopped her from approaching.

Zhang Liang touched Li Qianluo, Si Jin Heng immediately picked up the weapon next to him and hit his hand.

“Ah!” Zhang Liang screamed, and Li Qianluo backed away in fright.

Yang She Yanhui looked at Si Jin Heng with a ferocious expression, “Si Jin Heng, what do you mean!” It depends on the owner to fight the dog!

Si Jinheng threw down the weapon in his hand and replied domineeringly, “The woman who touched me didn’t beat him to death, it just gave you face, Mr. Yangshe.”

Zhang Liang was holding his wrist dripping with blood and no fingers, in a cold sweat, and was taken away by two people.

After regaining his senses, Li Qianluo looked at the elder brother who was a little unconscious in front of him, “Brother, what’s the matter with you?” The eldest brother’s eyes were a bit wrong.

The middle-aged man who hadn’t spoken next to Yunqi said, “It must be Chinese medicine.” Looking closely, he and Yunqi look a bit similar.

Li Qianluo glanced at Si Jin Heng anxiously, and Si Jin Heng glanced at the two people next to him, “Untie it.”

It was tied to a dead knot and could only be done with knives.

The two bodyguards immediately took out the daggers and cut the rope from Li Youhan.

When the rope was loosened, Li Youhan shook his groggy head, still a little unconscious.

Chapter 464: Allow to return

“Brother, how are you?” Li Qianluo pulled Li Youhan’s arm and shook it vigorously.

Li Youhan didn’t say a word, but Si Jin Heng spoke, “Old Mr. Yang She, Li Youhan is my eldest brother, but you have used the most potent medicine. We have nothing to talk about.”

After speaking, he stood up and walked towards his little wife with noble steps.

Yang She Yanhui looked at Si Jin Heng who was calm and gentle, and made a decision in his heart aggrieved.

Let’s leave here first.

The people of the blood sacrifice retreated, Li Youhan was taken back to the room and a doctor was invited.

Li Youhan’s eyes were sober and faint when he was injected with a liquid medicine for clearing poison.

“Big Brother.” Looking at Li Youhan’s sober eyes, Li Qianluo quickly called him tentatively.

Li Youhan shook his head and looked a little heavy, looking at his anxious sister, “Laluo.”

Hearing her name, Li Qianluo nodded happily, “Brother, what’s your situation?” She almost scared her to death.

Li Youhan saw Si Jin Heng sitting on the sofa, thinking about what happened yesterday.

As soon as he entered the room, he felt something was wrong, and he immediately turned around to leave the room.

Then, three or four people came out from under the bed, all holding weapons. When a person saw that he had opened the door and moved a hidden weapon directly at him, he didn’t know anything.

“Yang She Yanhui will attack us, we must attack first to be strong.” Si Jin Heng said to Li Youhan with a calm face.

Although Li Youhan did not know what happened afterwards, Si Jinheng was able to get him out of the blood sacrifice.

Either it is mandatory or something is discussed.

Now listening to what Si Jin Heng said, knowing that he is mandatory, he nodded solemnly.

“Why did he arrest his brother?” Li Qianluo walked to Si Jin Heng and asked curiously.

Si Jinheng took her hand, “One, he knows that you have an old pocket watch in your hand, and two, the eldest brother is an

officer, and his men are basically wanted criminals.” So, he was for the old pocket watch and he was also afraid of Li You. The cold zone lifted his territory.

Li Qianluo nodded without understanding, “What about Yunqi?” she asked again.

The man gave her a bad expression, “Why be so curious about him.” Just now he dared to look at Yunqi’s body for more than three seconds!

She was speechless and glanced at him with an annoyed look, “You said that he was originally a small assistant by your side, but he is powerful and powerful here. Wouldn’t you be curious if you change for you?”

I was sure she was just curious, and he was unhappy, so he probably said to her, “Yunqi is the son of the soul-eater, I have been to Mantuo Bay before, and he left here with me, if it weren’t for you. He will not come back.”

So, after all, Yunqi’s return to Soul Eater is still because of Li Qianluo. Since then, he has also lost an assistant.

for her? Li Xiaoluo pointed to his nose in surprise. However, saying it was for her, in fact, it was because of Si Jin Heng’s face!

“Then why did he leave Manduo Bay.” She continued to ask, turning out that this was Yunqi’s identity. Then, the question came again. What method did Si Jinheng use to get Yunqi to follow him out of here, and be his assistant willingly?

With regard to other men, she had too many questions, and the man kept this account in his heart.

“He was chased and killed by the people of the blood sacrifice, I accidentally saved him, and he didn’t want to stay in this filthy place.” Thinking of the scene that year, if it weren’t for his one, he would knock down the one that was violent The small particles of the heart, Yunqi is really dead.

It turned out to be so, the room fell silent.

“When can we set off?” Li Youhan leaned against the bed, his mind completely awake.

Si Jinheng thought for a while, “My people will be here tonight, and they will set off as soon as they arrive.” The people of the blood sacrifice must always supervise their actions. As soon as they leave, someone will assassinate them. Therefore, there is a tough battle to be fought tonight.

However, he was worried about this little woman, he had to think of a way to let her avoid this chaos.

Then, Si Jin Heng and Li Youhan discussed the action in the evening, and she was frightened when she listened.

Does it mean that many people from the Baidao world will come to cooperate with Soul Eater and carry out the blood sacrifice together?

At three o'clock in the morning, everyone was asleep.

The casino was off work, and all the gamblers were also driven home.

Li Laluo felt in a daze that he was being picked up, and then left the room.

Then, after sleeping again, she didn't know anything.

She was awakened by the sound of an explosion as soon as she felt it was 8 o'clock the next morning.

Suddenly sat up, looking at everything in front of him in confusion.

She lay neatly on a cashmere blanket in a tent, just herself.

Unzipping the tent, poking out his head, a dozen bodyguards patrolled back and forth with weapons within a radius of four to five meters.

Surrounded by glaciers with spectacular sights, endless.

Where is Si Jinheng? Where's the big brother? She walked out of the low tent and looked at the surroundings.

There is a forest on the left, snowy mountains and glaciers on the right and back, and the town of Manduowan in front.

A huge smoke came out of it. What happened?

She walked up to a bodyguard, "Why am I here?"

The bodyguard put away his weapon and said, "Sir always lets us protect your safety, we don't know the others."

She remembered Si Jin Heng's plan last night and ran to Mantuowan Town, but she was quickly stopped by the bodyguard.

"Madam, Mr. Si confessed that you cannot enter Manduo Bay until they come back."

Li Qianluo was anxious, how could she stay here in such a dangerous environment. "I'll go take a look."

The bodyguard still stopped her and spoke respectfully,

"Madam, President Si also explained that if we let you in, we will all be killed."

Li Xiaoluo looked at the dozen or so bodyguards who looked at him eagerly. How could this stinky man threaten her with this method!

The other bodyguard opened his mouth weakly, “Madam, I have the old and the young, let’s move forward!” What he said is true!

Li Qianluo was speechless, with more than a dozen lives in her hands, what else could she say?

He took the compressed biscuits from another bodyguard, and drank some water. Follow the route arranged by Si Jinheng and walk towards the glacier.

After walking for an hour, the bodyguard came over and told her, “Madam, Mr. Si explained that he is waiting for him here in this largest ice lake.”

... Why did Si Jinheng explain everything? Has he come to explore the terrain here?

Sitting on the blanket made by the bodyguard, Li Qianluo took out his cell phone, but there was no signal at all.

That’s right, this should be the edge of the world, no one, how could there be a signal tower.

Chapter 465: You can sprinkle dog food

“When did I come out of Manduo Bay.” She remembered a person in the confusion who picked her up. It should be Si Jin Heng.

“About three o’clock last night.” The bodyguard replied respectfully.

Next, Li Qianluo chatted with the bodyguard every one of them. She asked one question and the bodyguard answered. It was not until an hour later that a sound appeared on the glacier road not far away.

It’s a military vehicle, the kind with a carriage behind it, and an off-road vehicle.

The bodyguard immediately surrounded Li Qianluo vigilantly, and blocked it firmly in the middle circle.

Li Xiaoluo looked at this scene, moved, they are using their lives to protect themselves.

The car slowly approached, and the bodyguards were relieved to see the people on the off-road vehicle.

When the people in the car got off, they immediately gave way to a road leading to Li Qingluo.

Li Liaoluo watched his eldest brother and Si Jin Heng get out of the car without incident, ran over happily, and threw himself in Si Jin Heng’s arms.

The man directly kissed the woman’s red lips and held her tightly in his arms.

When everyone saw this scene, they looked aside with tacit understanding.

Dog food can be spread all over the world. President Si, Mrs. Si is not good!

Li Xiaoluo just wanted to hug his man, but he didn’t expect him to kiss him directly, so many people were watching! She blushed and pushed the man away.

“How are you and brother?” Si Jin Heng was actually wrapped in a bandage! “What’s wrong with your arm?” She looked at the calm man anxiously.

“It’s okay, it was just hit by the old fox in the sheep house.” He said simply.

he got hurt? “Have you seen a doctor?” His eyes were full of worry.

“The small particles have been taken out, and they have been

taken medicine, don't worry!" He rubbed the woman's frowning brows with his thumbs.

She breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Li Youhan behind her again, "Brother, how are you?"

Li Youhan glanced at his younger sister, rarely teasing, "I finally remembered your brother and me, I thought you had only brother-in-law in your eyes!"

In a word, Li Qianluo's face was flushed, "Brother, say it!" She refused.

Li Youhan glanced at the man next to her, the one in him was still a small particle blocking him, "I'm fine, no injuries."

He was really gratified that his sister could follow such a man who values love and justice.

"Let's get in the car as soon as possible, maybe we can find a place before the afternoon." Si Jin Heng ordered everyone to stop Li Qianluo's waist on the off-road vehicle, and the bodyguard got into the military vehicle behind.

On the off-road vehicle, Li Youhan drove, and Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo sat in the back seat of the car.

"Take the watch out." He looked at the woman, wondering if she had hidden it in the bottom again.

Sure enough, the woman lowered her head slightly and took the watch out from under her neck.

The man silently took the pocket watch with his body temperature and pressed the switch to turn it on.

On the surface, this is really just an ordinary pocket watch, nothing special.

Li Youhan glanced at Si Jin Heng, who was studying pocket watches, in the rearview mirror, and reminded, "You can take it apart."

Si Jinheng took out a small screwdriver from the toolbox prepared next to him and unscrewed the small screw on the back.

When a piece of paper fell out, it was extremely thin parchment. Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Qingluo and motioned to her to open it.

Li Laluo picked up the small note on his leg and opened it gently. Strange routes are drawn on the top, and small traditional characters are also marked at the bottom.

She can't understand...

Si Jinheng restored the pocket watch to its original condition, handed it to Li Qianluo, and took the treasure map himself. After looking at it for a while, “just here, the gold mine is marked below.”

Gold mine? OMG! To describe it as a mine is indeed a treasure.

However, when Wei Bing was talking about oil, how did it become a gold mine?

Hearing it was a gold mine, except for Li Qianluo’s expression which was very pleasant and unexpected, the two men in the car had no reaction.

“How is the road?” Li Youhan only cares about this topic.

Si Jin Heng looked at the map carefully again, and after a while, “It should be a land passing through this glacier, there will be a continent, and it is probably there.”

Through the glacier? So when is it?

The car drove for another two hours, and looking around, there was still an endless glacier in front of it.

The group came down to rest for a while, and set off again.

Until it got dark, the land of the glacier was not out, and it was getting colder and colder.

Si Jin Heng ordered to camp on the spot and set off at dawn.

Li Qaluo stared blankly at the military vehicle behind, moving out of the tent, quilts, military coats, blankets, and food. They were all complete.

She didn’t know when these were prepared.

Si Jinheng took her a military coat and put it on himself, and the temperature difference between morning and evening was too great, and it is estimated that it is almost ten degrees below zero.

A bodyguard skillfully raises the fire, even with dry wood and pots and pans.

The food comes with some beef jerky, biscuits, instant noodles, bread, and ham sausage.

After dinner, everyone went back to the tent.

Only Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo squeezed the two of them in their tent, and the two of them slept just right, and there was no extra space.

“Go and set up another tent!” Li Qianluo looked at the man hugging him with a little embarrassment. The others were all

alone and a tent.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes and ignored her, how could she think so beautiful! No doors!

“Okay then! Let’s sleep!” She pushed the still man and had to give up.

The man then gave her a kiss, and both hands began to be dishonest.

Li Qianluo quickly grabbed his big palm. With so many people, the tent is not soundproof.

She lowered her voice and blew into the man’s ear, “Don’t move, if you dare to mess around, I’m angry!”

The man’s breathing has increased, hearing the woman’s warning, he closed his eyes in pain.

This tormenting little fairy!

As the night got deeper and deeper, there was only the sound of dry wood burning outside, and everyone around was quietly sleeping.

Only, Si Jin Heng stopped the woman in his arms, taking advantage of the dim flame, looking at her sleeping face.

It is not safe outside, he must be vigilant, not everyone can fall asleep.

I tucked the quilt and army coat for the little wife, for fear that she would be cold, the temperature at the moment should be ten below zero!

After checking the time, it was almost three o’clock. He gently got up from the bed and unzipped the tent.

As soon as he came out, Li Youhan’s tent also moved.

Two men in military coats fiddled with the fire to make the fire bigger.

“You go back to sleep, and you have to drive tomorrow.” Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Youhan and got used to the commanding tone.

Li Youhan smiled and shook his head, “You are injured, you go to sleep.” When the troops were on duty, he had a record of not sleeping for three days and three nights.

Chapter 466: Did the wolf come

The two were silent like this, and at half past three, there was a slight movement not far away.

The two men glanced at each other and they both noticed it. Feel the weapon you carry on your waist and be ready to pull it out at any time.

The movement is getting bigger and bigger, but if you listen carefully, it doesn't look like a movement made by people.

The two stood up together and looked in the direction of the sound source.

In the darkness, several pairs of eyes glowed green.

Almost immediately, it was confirmed that it was the wolf pack, and the two of them secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Take a closer look, there should be only five or six.

Si Jinheng immediately turned around and raised the fire to the highest level, then picked up the flashlight next to him and shone it.

The colors of several wolves are different, two are red, three are dark, and the leader is snow white, which should be their leader.

They have a wide mouth, a pointed muzzle, a shorter tail, without curling down, and ears erect.

If he guessed correctly, these are Antarctic wolves that are about to become extinct.

He did not hesitate to take out the weapon and moved the weapon switch to the open space in front of the wolves.

Sure enough, the wolves heard a loud noise and immediately turned around and ran away.

This sound also awakened everyone.

Li Qianluo opened his eyes abruptly, and she was the only one in the tent.

She seemed to have heard the sound of the weapon, and immediately climbed out of the tent.

All the bodyguards have also ran out, each holding their weapons vigilantly at the surroundings.

“It's okay, there were wolves just now, and they have already left. Let's go back and rest!” Li Youhan glanced at the bodyguards who quickly entered a defensive state. It seemed very difficult for Si Jinheng to find these people.

When Si Jinheng saw the little woman who had crawled out in

a thin skirt, he immediately walked over and stuffed her half of her body back.

“It’s okay, go back to sleep!” On such a cold day, he just crawled out of the bed recklessly.

Li Qianluo glanced at Si Jin Heng’s wound, “Did the wolf come over?” Then he glanced at the man nervously.

The man pressed her back to the quilt, “No, go to bed!” Tucked her quilt, and the woman sat up again.

“You come to sleep too.” Did he not sleep just now?

Si Jinheng pressed her back again and tucked the quilt for her again, “I’ve slept, and I’m not sleepy, go to bed first! Good.”

“I don’t want to, you don’t sleep, I don’t sleep, I’ll accompany you!” She pouted slightly, looking at Si Jin Heng stubbornly.

Si Jinheng smiled and shook his head, “Be obedient, we are all used to it. I’m here, so I won’t let you suffer this hardship.” He leaned forward, only his feet were exposed outside the tent.

I’m here, I won’t let you suffer.

A very simple sentence, hearing her ears is really warm.

Sleepiness gradually hit, and he didn’t try to be strong anymore, “You and eldest brother take turns to rest for a while.” After saying this dazedly, he fell asleep.

Si Jin Heng touched her long hair, kissed her on the cheek, exited the tent, and tightened the zipper.

The three bodyguards outside and Li Youhan pushed each other off, “Sergeant Li, go and rest! We slept for a few hours, enough.”

Si Jinheng looked at the three bodyguards, and then at Li Youhan, who was sitting upright. “Brother, go to sleep, you will have to drive tomorrow.”

Li Youhan was not in ink this time, so he returned to his tent. The bodyguard just wanted Si Jin Heng to rest too, he raised his hand to stop them. He knew what they wanted to say, no need, he personally guarded the laughing woman more at ease. The three bodyguards chatted quietly. Si Jin Heng looked at the cell phone with no signal in his hand and flipped through the pictures of Li Liaoluo and the three children.

With a smile on the corners of his mouth, the three little guys are still honest at home!

In this way, the sky gradually brightened, and at around seven o’clock in the morning, Si Jin Heng woke up Li Qianluo who

was sleeping.

To be exact, she woke up from the kiss. She rubbed her fuzzy eyes and looked at the refreshed man in front of her.

Did he stay up all night, why is he still so energetic, admire!

He zips up the tent, takes her coat and military coat and puts on her.

“This should be in the middle of the glacier. The temperature is extremely cold.” He said simply, buttoning her.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man who treated him as a child, smiled stupidly, and printed it on his lips.

Si Jin Heng smiled and responded to her, how could it be enough to lightly!

After a long time, the zipper of the tent was unzipped, and Li Qianluo blushed and crawled out of the tent with her neck shrinking.

It's really cold! She gasped and rubbed her hands.

Si Jinheng brought her hot water, poured it on her, and asked her to rinse her mouth and face with warm water.

For breakfast, we simply ate some bread, ham and jerky, and the group packed up and set off.

After another day, the glacier was still out of sight, and everyone started camping on the spot.

Li Youhan drove the car for one day and took a rest early in order to better his mental state the next day.

In the evening, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng sat around a fire. “I fell asleep last night and didn't see the wolf. Will there be any more tonight?” The woman looked at the man excitedly and asked.

Si Jinheng looked at her speechlessly, is she a three-year-old child? Don't you know that wolves are very ferocious things? Actually became interested in wolves. “Maybe, on the edge of the world, it is normal for wolves to appear frequently.”

Li Xiaoluo's eyes widened in excitement, “Husband, go to bed, I will protect you tonight!” Usually they will protect her again, this time it's her.

The man stopped her arm and asked her to lean on his shoulder, “Thinking too much, do I need a woman to protect Si Jin Heng?” It doesn't make people laugh out loud!

The woman curled her lips in dissatisfaction with his arrogance, “Don't I have a weapon? When the wolf comes,

just hit it.” It’s best to catch one and bring it back to the liger. Si Jin Heng gently shook his head and sighed inwardly. He is a simple little woman! “It’s not just a wolf, Lolo, you think the world is so beautiful.” Didn’t she feel calm since she left Manduo Bay until here?

The old pocket watch has always been looked at by so many people, and now they are looking for treasure, many people must already know.

Some people may be on the way here, some...maybe just follow them far away.

He glanced at the road where he was going, and he couldn’t see anything in the dark. Most suitable for Tibetans.

Li Qianluo glanced at the man suspiciously, and found that his gaze was on the way he came, and she looked over, there was nothing.

“Does anyone follow us?” That’s what he meant.

How could she not know the complicated and sinister side of this world, she wanted to avoid these many times.

Chapter 467: Those who are not good will not come
Si Jinheng didn't want to burden her, kissed her long hair, pointed to a glacier cave not far away, "If something happens tonight, you hide in that cave immediately." He has already seen it. , That hole, after years of low temperature, formed an extremely strong hole.

The degree of firmness is estimated to be impenetrable with bullets. And the terrain inside is complex, more suitable for hiding.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the entrance of the cave, and the ice radiated a faint blue light under the moon.

She nodded, wrong! "I hide, then you fight against the enemy?" Si Jin Heng always protects her strictly.

Of course Si Jinheng thought so, "What's wrong?" He looked at the woman, as if he didn't want to be obedient.

"Of course not! I should let you face the enemy together." Si Jin Heng's identity is too heavy and thick. Since she intends to stay with him for a lifetime, she must learn to protect herself.

The prerequisite to protect yourself is to strengthen yourself.

Looking at her stubborn little face, Si Jin Heng squeezed her smooth little face, "Don't make trouble, this is not a trivial matter. If you really want to face the enemy with me, when you go back, I will take you to play the live version CS." Is this game okay? Two people can face the enemy together!

Real CS? Li Qianluo curled her lips, she was not interested in that. I went to play with Lu Zixi before, it was not fun!

However, she did not immediately refute Si Jin Heng, but quietly made various ideas in her heart.

Hope to criticize the wolf at night, oh! No, here comes a wolf!

Let her see. She didn't want to see people, so no one should come.

The two chatted softly, and occasionally the woman would twist the man's arm and palm in an agitated manner. The man looked at the woman with a full smile and doting.

Checking the time, it was almost ten o'clock, and Si Jin Heng urged Li Qianluo to go to bed.

Knowing that he couldn't refuse him, Li Xiaoluo walked slowly into the tent.

At twelve o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo couldn't stand it anymore and was about to fall asleep.

Si Jin Heng was walking back and forth next to the fire, watching his surroundings vigilantly.

At this moment, on the snow-capped mountain not far in front, several pairs of green eyes dangling.

Thinking of Li Qaluo's insistence, he opened the tent, and the little woman was wrapped in a military coat, lying casually on the carpet.

"The wolf is coming!" He yelled softly, and he planned to yell just that. When she woke up, she took her to see, and if she didn't wake up, let her continue to sleep.

Unexpectedly, Li Qianluo sat up "suddenly" and instantly became sober, "Where? Take me to see!" Hearing Si Jin Heng said it was a rare Antarctic wolf! How could she miss it.

Si Jinheng put on her a military coat and walked out with her little hand.

He picked up the flashlight next to him and pointed it at a distance.

Li Xiaoluo picked up the telescope, and several wolves were in front of him under the light of the flashlight.

"Ohhhhhh..." a wolf suddenly raised up to the sky and cried, and the rest of them also cried, not sure what they were doing.

However, when Li Qianluo looked seriously, suddenly the bodyguard shouted, "Who!" Then a person next to him was lying in a pool of blood.

problem occurs! Li Youhan climbed out of the tent at the fastest speed.

Si Jinheng put the flashlight in Li Xiaoluo for the first time, touched the weapon in the pocket of her army coat, and pushed her toward the ice cave.

Li Qianluo was unwilling, Si Jin Heng immediately lowered his face, "Come on!" The cold command made Li Qianluo feel wronged.

Under the serious eyes of the man, he trot into the ice cave.

The other party used a silencing weapon, but seeing that he had already exposed his traces, he replaced it with an organ-style weapon and started shooting here.

Another person won the bid and was killed on the spot!

"Hide first!" Si Jin Heng calmly ordered everyone, then stepped out the heating fire.

This side fell into silence and darkness for an instant, and the

organ-style weapons continued to fire. Everyone kept changing positions, hiding on the side of the car and behind the glacier.

As someone approached, Li Youhan aimed at the incoming person and hit him directly on the head.

The organ-style weapon fell on the ground, and the visitor immediately stopped his heartbeat.

In such a situation, there is no need to stay alive, and those who are not good will not come.

After the visitor died, there was no more movement behind.

Now it is the situation that the enemy is in the dark, and Si Jin Heng did not act rashly.

As for Li Qianluo, who jumped in the ice cave, his whole heart was lifted. Why is there no sound after a fierce battle?

What's going on outside? She was really anxious. However, he found a huge crack first and hid himself in it.

After waiting for more than ten minutes, Li Qianluo's patience was exhausted, and there was another fierce battle outside.

It was a bit more intense than before, and she was shocked to hear it. God bless us, our people are okay, brother is okay, Si Jinheng is okay...

The sound this time seemed to have been longer, Li Qianluo couldn't hold back in the end and walked gently towards the entrance of the cave.

At the entrance of the cave, she tried to hide herself, and then stretched out her head to look outside. The situation outside seemed bad, and there seemed to be many people lying on the ground.

However, she couldn't see where Si Jin Heng and her eldest brother were, and she looked out again. In the moonlight, some people had already fought, wailing.

However, she suddenly felt something was wrong behind her.

Li Qianluo turned her head quietly and found that several wolves were running towards her!

... She wanted to see the wolf, but she didn't want to watch it up close!

Li Qianluo screamed out of the cave.

Screaming all the way into the small particle rainforest, the wolf behind him heard the movement here, and he dared not take a step forward at the entrance of the cave.

Li Qianluo looked at a group of people who were fighting fiercely not far away, feeling that he was so stupid, why did he rush here?

However, there were wolves over there and bad guys over here, and Li Qianluo was instantly dumbfounded.

However, it was strange that the bad guys saw that Li Qianluo didn't mean to hurt her at all.

It's just that a few people are gradually approaching her, she knows! They must know that the old pocket watch is on her and want to take her away.

Li Qianluo took out the weapon from the pocket of his army coat, hit the ice at the entrance of the cave, and several wolves turned around and ran away.

She breathed a sigh of relief and ran into the cave.

It's just that Li Qianluo underestimated the cunning of the wolf. When she entered the cave, she was bitten by the biggest wolf on her trouser leg.

The other wolf bit her army coat tightly, and the other two or three were looking at her with enthusiasm.

She was so scared that Li Qianluo didn't dare to move, she was so thankful that these wolves didn't come up and bit her.

Si Jin Heng was fighting with his bare hands outside the two big men who just wanted to get close to Li Qianluo, and couldn't see what was going on inside the cave.

Chapter 468: The most important thing to save your life
Li Qianluo and the wolf were in a stalemate and couldn't beat
so many wolves at once. She had to try to say, "Brother wolf,
please let me go!" Li Qianluo looked at the two wolves
opposite with pleading eyes.

Regardless of whether they can understand or not, she
continued, "Look, I didn't kill you just now, so will you let me
go?"

"I am an old man, and I have three little ones... Brother Wolf,
Aunt Wolf, please let me go!" She clasped her hands together,
nodded and bowed to the wolves.

In this case, it is most important to keep a small life!

Li Qianluo was very happy, they didn't hurt her. As far as she
knows, wolves, these ferocious animals, as long as they find
their prey, they pounce on them and eat them.

Did they just eat?

Well, only this is possible!

"Uncle Wolf, Aunt Wolf, you let me go, I will find you food,
OK?" I wonder if the wolf can understand people.

Unexpectedly, Li Qianluo's words didn't fall for half a minute,
and a wolf biting her trouser leg first released her.

Then another wolf who was biting her army coat also let go.
After being surprised, Li Qianluo immediately folded his
hands together and said gratefully, "Thank you, Uncle Wolf,
Aunt Wolf." She turned around, and when she faced the hole,
she heard the sound of the weapon preparing to start, as if it
was about to start.

"No! Don't do it!" Li Qianluo quickly stopped when he
couldn't see who was coming. No matter who it was aimed at,
she didn't want anyone to do it.

After confirming that the other party was not moving, she took
out the flashlight from her pocket and shone it. It turned out to
be Si Jin Heng.

When Si Jinheng saw her figure, he immediately walked here.
When she saw the wolves beside her clearly, she was scared
and sweating.

The weapon was raised again, "Husband, don't hurt them!" Li
Lualuo stopped again.

Si Jin Heng looked at the vague woman in wonder, "Lolo, are
you okay?" He didn't put away his weapon, and quickly

approached inside.

When he was outside, he was thinking of her, and he was frightened when he heard her cry.

However, many people surrounded them and couldn't get out. The longer the time, the more restless his heart. With the help of Li Youhan, he escaped smoothly and hurried over to the entrance of the cave to see her condition.

Vaguely, he seemed to see a group of things surrounding a person. Then I heard her babbling about Uncle Wolf and Aunt Wolf, and guessed that she was surrounded by a pack of wolves.

It really is! But why did Li Xiaoluo stop him? Those are some wild wolves, if one is not careful, they will die in their mouths!

"Husband, I'm fine!" Li Qianluo stepped forward and walked out, but in fact he didn't completely let go of his heart.

For fear that these Mr. Wolf Mrs. Wolf repented and ate her.

It wasn't until the two people hugged each other tightly that Li Qianluo's tight nerves dared to relax.

Si Jinheng felt relieved when she saw that she was all right.

However, the wolf is a cruel animal, and it is possible to hurt people at any time, and he cannot keep it.

When Si Jinheng raised his weapon again, Li Qianluo anxiously held her hand. "Husband, don't kill them!"

"why?"

"They bit my clothes just now and they didn't eat me!" Li Qianluo explained anxiously, wanting Si Jin Heng to know that they are good.

The man put away his weapon suspiciously and looked at the worried woman. If she hadn't stood in front of him intact, he would never believe that the wolf would not take the initiative to hurt people.

"I promised to find food for them, you see how well-behaved they are standing there now." In the darkness, five pairs of green eyes lined up at two people.

At this moment, the two people looked at them, and they felt a little cute.

The fighting outside gradually stopped. "Let's go, those who died can't go back anyway." Si Jin Heng took Li Qaluo outside.

Li Qianluo didn't forget to turn around and call those animals that seemed to be not ferocious wolves, "Go, follow us!"

Several wolves seemed to be spiritual, following the two people, Li Qianluo looked back at them three steps.

When the distance gradually narrowed, Li Qianluo sighed!

Wow! The one headed is so beautiful, the coat is white and white! The point is, it looks very temperamental!

Probably the wolf king, right?

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman who walked without looking at the road, but looked back at the wolf, and felt she was really strange.

I don't like pets like puppies and kittens, but I like ligers, Antarctic wolves and other ferocious beasts!

Soon we arrived at the place where we had been fighting just now, and a few bodyguards went after the two escaped enemies. Li Youhan led several people to clean up the mess on the ground, and separated the three bodyguards who died on his side from them.

Several people were shocked when they saw the pack of wolves following them. A bodyguard immediately took out the weapon, adjusted the weapon switch, and aimed at them.

"Stop!" Si Jin Heng heard the sound, and the flashlight in his hand shone on the bodyguard's eyes. His eyes were blurred, and his hand was slightly loosened before he did not hold the switch of the weapon.

Li Youhan saw this scene and came over, "Laluo, what's the matter with them?"

Li Qianluo let go of Si Jin Heng's hand and walked in front of Li Youhan, and saw that his shoulders were wrapped with white cloth strips and blood was oozing.

"Brother, you are injured!" Li Qianluo exclaimed!

While on the side, Si Jin Heng took advantage of Li Qianluo's look at Li Youhan, and asked two bodyguards to throw a dead man at several wolves.

Only then did the wolves exude their ferocious essence, and when they called up, they were gnawed to the bones within a few minutes.

Seeing this scene, Li Youhan called to Li Qianluo who was about to turn his head, "Laluo, my arm is still hurting, come and help me see!"

Hearing the pain in his brother's arm, Li Qianluo quickly helped Li Youhan to walk to the side of the rising fire.

"Brother, what's wrong with you? Let me see." Li Youhan's wound had not had time to apply medicine, and he covered the wound that was still bleeding.

Said to Li Qianluo, "Go and Xiao Wang and find me medicine." Xiao Wang was one of the bodyguards and suffered a knife wound.

Li Qianluo immediately stood up from the ground, "Okay, brother, you wait!" While Li Qianluo was taken away to get the medicine, a few wolves ate another corpse clean.

When Li Qianluo came back, he sent everyone the medicine and disinfectants he had prepared. Everyone was injured, and two or three were seriously injured. When it was light, they left here and returned to Manduo Bay.

"Brother, I'll give you medicine!" Li Qianluo took the alcohol swab and the trauma ointment prepared by Si Chengyang, opened the alcohol, and dipped it with the cotton swab.

The hand holding the cotton swab was picked up by Si Jin Heng as soon as it was raised.

"You go to rest." It was almost dawn, and she didn't sleep all night.

Li Qianluo wanted to say something, Li Youhan spoke again, "You go to rest first, let's not hurry up today."

Chapter 469: The real boss is still behind

“What about you guys?” She looked worriedly at Si Jin Heng who still had old injuries and his eldest brother who was newly injured.

Si Jinheng disinfected Li Youhan’s wounds, “We still have things to discuss, and we will go afterwards.” He glanced at her and motioned her to go quickly.

Li Qianluo nodded, and before going to the tent, he looked for the wolves just now. I found that they had disappeared, and then walked forward, only to see them walking leisurely into the previous cave.

Does that hole have several exits? With doubts, Li Qianluo walked to the tent.

The tent was pierced by several bullets, but it was still barely able to sleep. Li Qianluo got in and fell asleep within two minutes.

When the sky was getting light, Li Qianluo dimly heard the sound of the car starting. It is a few bodyguards with serious injuries. You must quickly bring them back to Mantuo Bay and find new bodyguards to support you.

Only one third of the food prepared in advance is left. The few people who went back drove the off-road vehicle away, leaving a military truck for their group.

Before the fire

Si Jinheng looked at the burning flames with gloomy eyes.

“This time there are only a few people, not even a leader, indicating that the real BOSS is still behind and has not come out.” Li Youhan looked at the few people who cleaned the scene and slowly began to analyze.

“Well, there is no signal from the mobile phone. I don’t know what’s the situation of Helian Yutuo.” Their mobile phone can only be used as a positioning signal.

Li Youhan looked at Si Jin Heng’s profile, feeling a little surprised, “Helian Yutuo?” The man who has been chasing his sister?

Si Jin Heng nodded, he absolutely did not believe that Helian Yutuo would be honestly recuperating in Country A. They came out this time and went here, for Helian Yutuo who had been waiting for a long time. Want to get what you want, this is the only chance and the last chance.

It was bright, and Si Jin Heng returned to the tent. Li Qianluo was shrinking and sleeping in the tent.

He raised the corner of his lips, lifted off the corner of the coat and bedding, got in, hugged her tightly in his arms and fell asleep.

In the afternoon, the group set off again.

This time, Li Qingluo and Si Jin Heng got into the back of the military truck with the reason that the three people got into the back of the military truck. It was completely dark at night and the truck stopped.

Si Jin Heng looked at the advanced tracker in his hand with a bad face, and slowly opened his mouth, "They were about a few hundred kilometers away from here. They stopped and the signal never moved." Two More than a few hours passed, and it seemed that it would take three hours. This can only explain one problem-the bodyguards who went back to heal their injuries were killed.

Li Youhan also knew what it meant. They had stopped during the day, and each time it was only half an hour at most.

When camping on the spot, Li Qianluo curiously watched Si Jin Heng open a very ordinary-looking watch, then flicked it, making a magical sound.

After only three beeps, Si Jinheng closed it.

"This is a distress signal for Yunqi." He briefly explained to Li Qianluo. However, this kind of thing, in this place where there is no electricity and no signal, can only be used twice before it is completely scrapped.

Li Qianluo took the watch in his hand and looked at it curiously, "How long will it take for us to arrive?"

Si Jin Heng pondered, "At least two days." And there was only one barrel of oil left in their car, so if they came tomorrow, they could still keep up.

Not surprisingly, he will come tomorrow. The helicopter is ready for a long time, just install some essential items.

Si Jin Heng took a look at the food in the past, and now there are ten people with the three of them.

And these things can only eat three meals at most.

Except for Li Xiaoluo, they are all big men and eat more. Now it can only be appropriately reduced a little, and when the relief supplies arrive, they are not afraid.

Briefly telling everyone about the current situation, Si Jin Heng reduced the food by one-third and let the people distribute it.

Si Jinheng looked at Li Qianluo who was eating compressed biscuits, feeling distressed. Li Xiaoluo looked at the apple and beef jerky in front of him, a little puzzled, "What are you doing?"

Si Jin Heng took a bite of dried dried pork, "I don't like to eat this, you have eaten it." His words caught Li Youhan's attention.

Looking at the gentleman next to him, why didn't I see him dislike it in the past two or three days. It's really hard work to say I don't like it at this time!

Hearing what he said, the biscuits in Li Qianluo's mouth were a little hard to swallow. Why don't you like to eat? In this case, it's good to have something to eat! Isn't that what he said?

She handed him the beef jerky and the apple to him, "Don't be picky eaters, eat!" How could she not know his intentions, Li Qianluo's eyes were wet.

Si Jinheng wanted to refuse again, but Li Qianluo curled his lips aggrievedly, "Are you trying to let me get fat so that I can find another woman?" What kind of logic! Si Jin Heng laughed dumbly, he had to take his share of food first.

Li Youhan shook his head helplessly when he heard what his sister said. It was a bit unreasonable.

The glacier water on the fire boiled, and Si Jin Heng filled Li Qianluo with a glass of boiling water and handed it to her. "Drink more hot water." The food is too dry to digest without drinking water.

Li Youhan handed Si Jin Heng a cup and kept a cup for himself and drank it.

At night, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng talked about their children and a few wolves, and fell asleep slowly.

However, the next day, Yunqi did not show up. In the afternoon of the next day, Si Jin Heng was lost in thought looking at the food that was about to be finished.

There is not much gas in the car now, so I dare not move forward.

But unable to sit still, he drove the car and took two people

around, turning around.

Approaching dark, amid everyone's concerns, I saw a military truck with lights on.

When the car stopped, Li Qianluo hurried over and looked at the man who got off the driver's seat, "Where have you been?" They were worried for a long time if they could not be contacted!

Si Jinheng originally wanted to touch her long hair. He raised his arm to hold her in his arms. "It's okay, go find some food." "Have you found it?" There was a fishy smell on him, like... fishy smell.

At this time, two bodyguards, carrying a bag, threw it by the fire.

Many fresh fish and even shrimps popped out of it.

She took a step back in the man's arms and looked him up and down. Sure enough, seeing that half of his trouser legs were wet, did he go to catch fish?

"Hurry up and change clothes." Li Qianluo resisted the urge to cry. The chief executive who usually pampers herself, for everyone to catch fish personally, how could she not be moved.

The wet pants on the body, and the smell of fishy, are really uncomfortable. Si Jinheng did not refuse, and went straight to the tent.

Chapter 470: I hate you

Several people slaughtered the fish and shrimps with daggers, and then washed them with warm water.

The fish was placed on a shelf and slowly handcuffed with fire. Throw the shrimp directly into the pot, put a little salt, and prepare the brine shrimp.

Originally, Yan had only brought a bag of bodyguards, and thought it was useless. After Si Jinheng saw it, he took a lot more.

At this moment, if this situation continues, salt is really important.

The grilled fish is just sprinkled with a little salt and simple seasonings. It is definitely not as delicious as usual. But everyone was still very excited to eat, because many of the fish in it were caught by Si Jinheng himself.

The taste of prawns is much better, and most of the prawns I usually eat are brined. In addition, these prawns are freshly fished from the lake, and they are quite delicious.

After dinner, everyone was picking up the trash. Si Jin Heng said hello to Li Youhan, "I will take Luo Luo to switch and digest." Then, Li Qianluo was taken away by Si Jin Heng. The moon is bigger tonight, so the ground is still brighter. You can see each other clearly without lights.

After walking for about a few minutes, Li Qianluo curiously asked the man next to him, "How did you catch the fish?"

There were still so many.

"There is a lake about ten kilometers away from here. There are a lot of fish in the lake, and you can catch them without fishing skills." Si Jin Heng looked back at her white face and thought.

And Li Qianluo didn't know that he had been spotted at this moment, and was still excitedly asking Si Jin Heng to take her with him tomorrow.

Si Jinheng looked at the surrounding environment, "Go, I will take you to a good place first."

There was almost no fire in sight, and Si Jin Heng contained her in a narrow gap in the glacier.

Li Qaluo was a little confused, her big palm encircled her waist in the army coat.

She then knew the purpose of Si Jin Heng taking her for a

walk, and gently squeezed his arm, “We have been away for a long time, and they will find us.” Under the moonlight, her face was ruddy, and she looked The look in his eyes was like silk.

Si Jin Heng didn't care about that much, lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

after an hour

Li Qianluo was hugged by Si Jin Heng and returned to the tent camp. Only two bodyguards were on duty in turn.

“Are they all going to sleep?” Si Jin Heng asked and continued to walk into the tent.

“Yes, President Si.” The bodyguard looked at Li Liaoluo in his arms and smiled secretly in his heart.

And Li Youhan just lay in the tent, closed his eyes and recharged. Li Qianluo was taken away by Si Jin Heng. He was not worried at all. Of course, he knew what the young couple would do out there. So, at this moment, he also missed his wife.

I don't know what the little woman with a big belly is doing at home, should she put her son to sleep again?

There is no signal here, and the phone is out of power, so I can only stare at the tent, thinking dryly.

When Li Qianluo ate three stewed fish and prawns, he was about to vomit. Si Jinheng didn't know where he got a box of canned beef and a packet of dried fruit.

Looking at the still calm man with a stunned mouth, “Where did you come from?” Canned beef and dried fruit were eaten for the first two days. Then, there is only one possibility, that is, he did not eat himself and stayed.

Si Jinheng took the dried fish in her hand, “Don't worry about where it came from, eat it.” He opened the canned beef and handed it to her.

For Ri Lualuo, who has eaten several grilled fish in a row with only salt, it is undoubtedly not a super delicacy.

However, Li Lualuo just picked up a piece and put it on his own plate. Then he also clipped a piece to Si Jin Heng, fearing that he would refuse, and feeding it directly to his lips.

The man had to open his mouth to eat, and then Li Qianluo gave the rest to Li Youhan, “Brother, have some canned food.” Li Youhan was about to refuse, Li Qianluo immediately pulled

her face down, "Brother, hurry up, everyone eat together." Everyone eats fish for several consecutive meals, and it must be annoying.

Seeing that Li Youhan didn't respond, Li Xiaoluo directly clipped a piece to his plate.

Li Youhan picked it up with his chopsticks and prepared to return it to Li Qaluo, but Li Qaluo looked very disgusted, "Brother, I don't want to eat, I dislike you!"

Then, regardless of Li Youhan's messy mood at the moment, she stood up and continued to distribute the can to several other people. The bodyguards originally wanted to refuse, so Li Laluo simply picked up a piece for them and put it on their plate.

"Thank you madam."

"Thank you, Madam." Mrs. Si personally picked up something to eat for them, and everyone was panicked. He also glanced at Si Jin Heng cautiously, for fear that he would get angry and they would be fed the wolf.

Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman walking back with a smile, and his eyes showed appreciation.

There are two pieces of luncheon meat left in the can, Li Qianluo said proudly, "The remaining two pieces are not yours!"

Everyone nodded happily, one slice is enough!

Si Jin Heng touched her long hair and put the fish with the bones into her plate.

In this way, another day passed, and Si Jin Heng and Li Youhan had already discussed. If there are no rescuers to come tomorrow night, they will return the next morning and start again.

After all, they don't know what the situation is before, if they don't drive, it will be forever.

The most important thing is food. There are fish and shrimps to eat in the glacier. If it is land next, there must be no grass, they can only wait for death.

Therefore, it is the most sensible choice to go back first, and make sufficient preparations.

However, the next afternoon, when Li Qianluo was looking for things to play bored, he heard the sound of cars.

Listen carefully, yes, it is indeed a car!

She hurriedly ran back to Si Jin Heng, who was already standing up and looking out on the way.

Within a minute, several cars appeared in everyone's sight. Several people looked at the rescue vehicle excitedly, although they didn't know who came. But intuition tells them that it is their people who came.

Yunqi walked down from the co-pilot in the first car, and Li Qianluo jumped up with excitement when he saw him.

Because she seemed to see food, and there are many necessities.

Therefore, Li Qianluo ran directly at Yunqi. Seeing the back of the woman rushing to the front, Si Jin Heng's originally raised mouth suddenly pulled down.

Then a few strides followed, stopping the woman a second before she was about to throw her arms at other men.

What does this little woman want to do in his presence?

Lessons owed!

And Li Qianluo was still dancing and shouting to Yunqi, "Yunqi, Yunqi, what good things did you bring us? Show me, we have been waiting for you for a long time." Si Jin Heng insisted Li Xiaoluo's shoulders prevented her from jumping over.

Chapter 471: There are traces of fire

Yunqi looked at Li Qaluo funny, “Mrs. Si, do you miss me that way?”

Yunqi’s words made Si Jin Heng’s coldness heavier and heavier. Li Qianluo finally calmed down and threw a word for Yunqi, “I think it’s delicious, without you.”

After listening to these words, Si Jin Heng’s expression is much better.

Then, everyone carried down the necessary supplies in the car behind.

Yunqi explained to Si Jin Heng why it was delayed for two or three days.

They received Si Jin Heng’s distress signal and immediately activated the helicopter and rushed over here.

However, in the middle of the road, there was a huge glacier, and the signal was instantly disturbed.

Unable to move forward, had to go back. Then I drove forward along the road. Halfway through, I saw the car that Li Youhan drove when he came.

There was no one inside, and there were traces of bullet penetration on the car.

On the other side of the car, a pile of bones.

Si Jinheng thought of the wild wolf, and guessed that the group of people was eaten by the wolf after they were killed on the road.

“Did you not see anyone on the road when you came?” Li Youhan asked the doubt in his heart.

Yunqi shook his head, “The way we came was very peaceful. Even when we camped on the glacier at night, we didn’t see anyone.”

In fact, this is very abnormal. Is there another way here?

Knowing the general situation, you must not relax your vigilance, the real BOSS is still behind. He also believes in his own judgment, that person is definitely him!

“There is no signal here, I will leave you ten more people.”

The person Yunqi found this time was from the Interpol, and everyone’s efforts belong to the upper echelons.

Sufficient supplies were also shipped. At the end, Yunqi said to Si Jin Heng, “I’m not leaving, I will accompany you.” He was still very resistant to life in Manduo Bay.

He prefers to eat and sleep in the air every day outside, rather than return to the place where there is good food and clothing. Si Jin Heng took a deep look at him without saying anything, just patted him on the shoulder vigorously.

On the second day, all the soldiers were divided into two groups, and the two vehicles went back.

Five cars drove forward, even knowing the road ahead was difficult. However, no one gave up.

Not for the endless treasure, but because of a belief and a new test.

Li Xiaoluo was sitting in the car, gnawing fresh pears.

Listening to Si Jinheng, Li Youhan, and Yunqi, the three people discussed the next plan.

In fact, she has a lot of questions about Yunqi. However, with Si Jin Heng here, she still shouldn't ask, lest this person gets jealous again.

The car drove on the glacier for another day and night before seeing the land.

Si Jin Heng guessed that it was an endless land after passing the glacier. The sight is wide and there is no grass.

Only by holding a telescope can you see the hills far away.

Knowing this, everyone took out some empty buckets and filled a lot of ice spring water before moving forward.

It's just inconvenient to go to the bathroom on land. Si Jinheng asked people to build two temporary toilets in two places far apart.

After driving on land for a day, I was suddenly blocked by a plant.

Everyone got out of the car, in front of the boundless red plants. With hard thorns on it, there is no guarantee that the car will not be punctured by the tires from above.

"Did we go the wrong way?" Li Qianluo was surprised that there were red plants on the bare land.

Si Jinheng shook his head, and it was right to keep going.

He instructed two people to drive the car and look to the left and right to see what happened.

After half an hour, the two people came back one after another.

"Sir, there is a road about ten kilometers away from here."

Is there a way? Si Jin Hengyunqi and Li Youhan looked at

each other.

“It looks natural, or artificial.” Li Youhan asked.

If it is artificial, then this is very bad news.

“It should be man-made. I saw traces of a knife cut and traces of fire.”

His words made everyone lost in thought.

The other party seemed to be on another road, rushing overnight. Otherwise, there is another road, which is closer than this one.

Therefore, they also need to speed up.

Following the road opened by the other party, he drove hundreds of kilometers overnight before passing through the red plants.

Fueled all the cars, rested for a while, and then moved on.

It's just that I didn't go too far, there were many dead animals on the ground.

When the car stopped, Li Qianluo looked at the dead Antarctic wolf on the ground in shock.

There are about a dozen of them, both gray and white. There were all traces of gunshots on her body, and she took a closer look. Fortunately, she didn't have the ones she had seen before.

In addition to the dead Antarctic wolf, there are fragments of clothing and blood stains on the ground.

The blood is about to dry up, I don't know if it's human or wolf.

However, judging by the bloodstains on the ground, the person in front left here soon, at most a few hours.

A little wolf was killed by a headshot, and his wolf teeth were brutally pulled out.

Watching this scene makes people feel very uncomfortable.

Who on earth is the other party, who can be so cruel, even the little wolf will not let it go.

It is said that wild wolves are now rare. Not only did they not protect them, they also killed them... This group of people is really not a pity.

After getting in the car, Li Qianluo's mood fell to a trough.

She was praying that the wolves that were with her before would not be killed.

Si Jinheng knew what she was thinking about, did not speak,

and put her in his arms.

On the eighth day the group experienced glaciers and land, Si Jin Heng raised his telescope towards the surroundings. There was still nothing far away.

Go back to the car and take out the map and the detection equipment, look at the map carefully, and then go southeast. Nothing was displayed on the detection instrument, and they had to move on.

Just walked for a few more hours, and in the afternoon, there was still an endless vast continent.

How big is the land! This has been gone for two days, and it is not over yet.

Li Liaoluo was holding the binoculars, looking around.

To the southeast, if you look closely, there seems to be something that looks like a building.

She excitedly handed the telescope to Si Jin Heng, “Look, what’s in front of me.” They seem to have arrived! Yay! Yay!

Si Jinheng took the binoculars, looked in the direction she said, and took a closer look, “It should be a building.” As for the building, I couldn’t see clearly.

However, it is certain that it has arrived.

Camping again, there was land all around, and I saw no walking creature after walking for a day.

Inside the tent

“You said, what will be ahead, if there are so many gold and silver jewelry, how can we take it away.” She nestled in the man’s arms, touching the old pocket watch, imagining the end of the continent.

Chapter 472: You be careful

Si Jin Heng smiled and followed her long hair with a big palm. "If you want to take it away, there is a way. If you don't want to take it away, just let it sink." It doesn't matter, it's up to her mood.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, "It depends on the situation, of course it's the best to take it away!" She chuckled, wealth is something that everyone can't resist.

The man hugged her, and watched her lift up wealth with her radiant little face, "Your husband gave you enough for you to spend three lifetimes. Would you care about this?"

She was still smiling, "Of course, in case it is a very interesting antique, then take it away and keep it at home."

The things left by the ancestors, although I don't know how many generations they passed, they must be antiques.

Si Jinheng put down the arm that supported his head and tucked the quilt for the woman, "Go to sleep, maybe you will know tomorrow!" He pressed a kiss on her cheek and closed his eyes.

As for the physical discomfort, only he knows it. However, she did not want to be crowded with people, of course he respected her.

There was no word for a night, and everyone slept well.

Departing from the same place at 8 o'clock in the morning, heading southeast.

The road is very stable, there are no cracks, no muddy, it does not rain here for many years, right?

A few hours later, the stone building appeared before their eyes.

After getting out of the car, everyone watched this scene.

There were houses on the edge of the world.

Not far away, three stone pillars were gate-shaped, with perseverance on the ground.

Behind is a dilapidated Tucheng gate, only four or five meters high.

Behind the city gate are a few houses made of stones, with windows and doors gone.

Nothing else, nothing.

What will be here? Li Qianluo looked at this small place curiously. It's so small that it can't even be called a village!

A few bodyguards went inside and circled around and came back soon.

“Sir, there is nothing inside, all are empty stone houses.”

He nodded, probably because it took too long, and everything had weathered.

The bodyguards retreated to a certain distance, waiting to receive orders.

Si Jinheng went back to pick up Li Xiaoluo in the car.

Suddenly there was a loud noise, and Si Jin Heng quickly dodged. Before Li Qianluo got out of the car, the sound of the firing of three weapons rang.

Si Jinheng pressed Li Lualuo on the rear seat of the car, “It’s dangerous outside, don’t look up, don’t get out of the car!”

The opponent is very powerful, and they took the lead in finding and occupying the final place on the map.

The climate on land is not much hotter than glaciers.

At this moment, Li Xiaoluo was only wearing a thin coat outside, Si Jin Heng picked up the two military coats behind the car and blocked her.

Li Qianluo shrank in the chair, and was blocked by the military coat again. If you didn’t look closely, you wouldn’t be able to tell.

At the moment Si Jin Heng got off the car with a weapon, Li Qianluo suddenly took his hand.

There was anxiety and fear in his eyes, but in the end a thousand words turned into a single sentence, “Be careful.”

Si Jin Heng looked at her deeply, nodded, and got out of the car.

Close the door, Si Jin Heng cats his waist and rushes to Li Youhan’s side quickly.

Li Youhan was hiding on the other side of the military truck and saw Si Jin Heng anxiously said, “Take Luo, and leave here first.”

There seemed to be a lot of people on the other side, and all of them suddenly came out from unknown places, which was difficult to deal with.

Si Jin Heng snatched the weapon in his hand, “Go, take her on the road first.” They all know the danger here, and that little woman is their key protection object.

Even if you don’t want the treasure, you have to protect her.

Li Youhan looked at him dissatisfied, “You are his husband, and it is your duty to protect her.”

Si Jinheng knew the purpose of what he said, and a small particle flew over. Si Jin Heng’s face tilted, and the small particles got into the car.

“Go!” He looked at Li Youhan with a nasty expression, this matter can’t be delayed!

Li Youhan still wanted to stalemate with him, Si Jin Heng refused to give him a chance, already holding his weapon, ran to the front.

He had to drive and drive on the road with Li Qianluo.

Li Qianluo saw her eldest brother get in the car and drove off without a word. He panicked, “Brother, brother, what are you doing?” Si Jin Heng and everyone are still in danger. How could they leave like this?

Li Youhan quickly turned the steering wheel, avoiding the bullet coming from behind, “Sit down, don’t move!”

The car shook badly, and Li Qianluo swayed from side to side, his army coat dropped into the carriage.

“Brother, I don’t want to go, you stop!” she called anxiously, how could she escape in front of difficulties? Not to mention that Si Jin Heng is still there.

Li Youhan ignored her and moved on. However, there were a few clear loud noises again, and four wheels burst.

Knowing what the situation was, Li Youhan cursed angrily.

Then quickly rolled over to the back seat of the car and let Li Qianluo lie on the back seat. He took the weapon in her hand and blocked her with his body.

Outside the car, four or five slowly approached the car with weapons. They couldn’t see the situation inside the car, and even from the front of the car, they couldn’t see where Li Youhan was hiding.

Li Youhan raised his weapon cautiously and hit the person in front of him first. Then there was a scream, and he continued to ambush in the car.

Strange, he took the lead in doing it, why didn’t the people outside move quietly?

Li Laluo was in her backpack, groping for what Si Jin Heng had prepared for her.

Because of his company and protection along the way, it was

useless, and now it will come in handy.

Taking advantage of this time, she quickly put on the cloisonne bracelet before.

Another unremarkable ring and a headdress were turned out, which was tightly stuck in the hair.

Finally, he put something in his mouth before closing the backpack.

She patted her elder brother on the shoulder, and Li Youhan looked back at her.

Li Xiaoluo opened her mouth, and seeing the hidden weapon in her mouth, Li Youhan understood what she meant.

“Wait to listen to my instructions, I’ll go down and lead them away first, you continue to hide.” The car could not be driven, he hid behind the car seat and glanced at the situation behind. Several people rushed here, he must act quickly.

Judging from the car glass next to them, two people are holding weapons and aiming at the car door.

He opened the car door first, but did not go down. It’s strange that those people didn’t do it.

Li Youhan glanced at his younger sister who only showed her eyes, probably she was their ultimate goal.

In this case, he couldn’t let them succeed.

Unexpectedly, the two people who approached were dealt with twice, and then they were shot several times in the door.

He returned to the compartment, fully equipped with small particles. Through the black mask behind it, he hit another one.

“Cover your ears.” Li Youhan ordered, and Li Qianluo immediately covered her ears with her hands tightly.

Chapter 473: Why are you so stupid

Within two seconds, a small particle made a loud noise, passed through the glass next to her, and flew out.

With a scream, another lay down.

The other party probably knew what was going on inside the car, and started shooting inside the car one after another.

Li Youhan squatted beside the car seat. He couldn't go on like this. He had to leave the car and lead people away.

A shadow appeared outside the opened car door, and Li Youhan shot the opponent to death in the first second the person appeared.

Then he quickly got out of the car, closed the door, avoided the small particles, and rushed to the front of the car.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two people next to him, and pointed their weapons at Li Youhan in front. She quietly opened the car window, aimed at an opponent, and gritted her teeth.

Something as thick as a needle flew out and hit the person's stomach. It was supposed to be aimed at the man's neck, but it hit his stomach.

Regardless, hide first. Within three seconds, she heard the sound of a person falling down, secretly showing her eyes, the person just now had foamed at the mouth and fell to the ground.

Another person saw this situation, because he didn't see Li Qianluo's small movements, it was a bit inexplicable.

Li Qianluo gritted his teeth again while he focused on the person who was foaming on the ground next to him.

This time, it hit the opponent's arm for only three seconds before falling down immediately.

Li Qianluo didn't expect the things given by Si Jin Heng to be so easy to use. At the beginning, it was only three seconds to over.

Knowing that the two people were killed by his sister, Li Youhan focused on the person who came over from behind the car.

Li Laluo opened the car door, ran to the two people, picked up their weapons, and stuffed them around his waist.

At this time, two people appeared from nowhere. Holding the weapon, shouted at Li Qianluo, "Don't move!"

Seeing the two weapons facing him, Li Qianluo's legs were

soft in fright. And Li Youhan also heard the sound, but the small particles kept hitting him, and he couldn't even move. "Raise your hand!" Li Qianluo immediately raised her hand, and then she was held up by two people.

Li Xiaoluo wanted to say don't touch me, but she had something in her mouth and she had to pat off their hands. Staring fiercely at two people, they just looked at her obsessively.

Li Youhan looked at this situation and cried out badly! Fortunately, some of their people also came.

The two groups fought together again in an instant, when Li Youhan looked for a chance and ran to Li Qianluo.

Li Xiaoluo smiled gently and looked at the people on both sides, and the two people looked at her with a toothless smile, inexplicably.

Shouldn't it be called after being caught?

The next second, Li Qianluo gritted his teeth, and the man on the left screamed while covering his eyes.

The same is true for the one on the right. Li Laluo looked at the two people who fell on the ground and breathed a sigh of relief.

At this time, two cars drove towards her quickly, and the black cross-country headed by them was not theirs.

In the SUV that was chasing closely behind, the main driver inside sat Jin Heng with a bad face.

Li Youhan finally escaped from the small particle rain forest of the other party, pulling Li Qianluo to hide to the side of the car.

Li Qianluo saw Li Youhan's arm and was injured again. I want to care, but there is something in my mouth, I can only do it in a hurry.

A small particle came over without warning, Li Youhan hurriedly hid, and the small particle swept past his eyes.

The two cars driving here are getting closer and closer. Li Youhan took Li Qianluo to hide everywhere, trying to keep her from getting hurt.

"Wheel!" Li Youhan said immediately when he saw the weapon on Li Qianluo's waist.

Oh oh! Li Laluo took out a weapon, flipped the switch, exposed his head, and continued to move towards the wheel of

the first car.

It's just... not at all. Li Qingluo swears secretly, why is she so stupid!

She took out another weapon again, but she was hit the first time, and she almost screamed excitedly.

The wheels of the car quickly leaked air and began to shake from side to side. Li Laluo continued to fight on another wheel, this time it was tragedy again.

The small particles were all finished, and they didn't even hit. Instead, the person inside moved his weapon and almost hit her.

The car turned around in front of her, grabbed her and got into the car. Si Jin Heng, who followed immediately, slammed into it.

The Rolls-Royce in front was hit hard, and one of the wheels was broken, the speed was not too fast.

Li Youhan and the rescuers who came from behind immediately blasted the other three wheels. Rolls-Royce staggered twice and stopped.

The car was immediately surrounded by Si Jin Heng's men with guns.

The door was opened and Li Qianluo got out of the car first. But behind her, there was a black weapon against her head. When Si Jinheng got out of the car, he saw this scene with a touch of bloodthirsty in his eyes.

His woman, dare someone hold a weapon against it! He will definitely make him die ugly.

Because Li Xiaoluo had been caught here, the two groups of people on the other side of the building quickly moved their positions to this side.

When Li Qianluo saw Si Jin Heng's body, there were traces of being scratched by a knife, and his eyes were full of distress. However, not only was she pointed at by a weapon, her hands were also tied together.

All the cars drove here, and there were more people and weapons surrounding Li Laluo.

Si Jin Heng calmly let his medical practitioners bandage his wounds.

He was waiting for that person to appear.

On the edge of the world, a dozen brand-name SUVs and off-

road vehicles stopped in a circle.

Both sides have lost both. Si Jin Heng's people have died four or five, and all of them have been injured to some extent.

The other party died more, just look at their current people, there are still many. Si Jinheng probably scanned it, and it is estimated that there are still ten or twenty.

In the last off-road vehicle, a person walked down.

He was covered in black clothes and wearing sunglasses, and slowly approached the kidnapped Li Qingluo. When Si Jinheng saw him, he didn't show any expression, as expected. But Li Qaluo's eyes widened in disbelief, how could it be him! Helian Yutuo still had the same smile as usual, and stood still in front of Li Qingluo.

"Lolo, long time no see!" In fact, it didn't take long before Helian Yutuo felt it had been a long time.

There was something in Li Xiaoluo's mouth. In order to hide her strangeness, she gave the man in front of her a vicious look.

Si Jinheng once told her that Helian Yutuo was not as simple as it seemed. At this moment, she completely believed it.

Helian Yutuo chuckled as he looked at her, "Are you happy to see me?" He lifted her chin and asked her to look at him.

Behind him, the sound of the weapon swing switch sounded, and He Lian Yutuo quickly pulled Li Qianluo over and blocked him.

The weapon switch that Si Jin Heng pressed at the last second abruptly turned around and hit the bodyguard next to them.

The bodyguard hit him unsuspectingly and lay directly on the ground.

Chapter 474: Died ten years ago

He Lian Yutuo winked at the person next to him, and immediately two people took the injured bodyguard away.

Si Jinheng flicked the weapon switch at him, and He Lian Yutuo did not hesitate to block herself in front...

At this moment, Li Qianluo's heart is cold, and Helian Yutuo's goodness to her before, at this moment all no longer exists.

Immediately replaced by anger, Li Qianluo gritted his teeth at the person next to him, and a bodyguard immediately lay on the ground with his eyes covered.

Then, the person on the right, do it again.

Helian Yutuo also found something wrong with her. Li Xiaoluo is not a talkative person, but also talks a lot. She has never heard her quietly without saying a word.

The two bodyguards lay on the ground one after another, foaming at their mouths and died.

He Lian Yutuo squeezed her face and forced Li Laluo to spit out the hidden weapon in her mouth.

On the ground was a small box equipped with springs. When He Lian Yutuo stepped on it, the hidden weapon had just been exhausted by Li Xiaoluo.

Si Jinheng looked at this scene with scarlet eyes.

In the face of all things, he can be calm. The only thing that has something to do with Li Laluo, he has never been calm.

"Take your hand away!" spit out a few words coldly, he must let that hand not exist!

After hearing what Si Jin Heng said, He Lian Yutuo did not let go of Li Laluo, but said to Li Laluo, "You know the ultimate goal of so many people around you!"

Then he let go of Li Qianluo who was staring at him, and continued, "Sin Heng, Yunqi, even your elder brother, are you sure that they are not looking at your old pocket watch anymore?"

Hearing his instigation, the three men's unified thought was that Li Laluo should not be brainwashed.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at Helian Yutuo contemptuously, "You only have this purpose!" Knowing who he is, she would no longer believe any words of him.

Helian Yutuo just smiled, "Maybe!" He admitted generously. "Helian Yutuo, you are really pretending to look like this!"

The kindness to her usually leaves her with no doubt, or is she too stupid?

Pretend? Helian Yutuo smiled again, looking at the stubborn Li Laluo, he really has a trace of affection for her!

Some things may be broken today. Li Laluo looked at the rope on his wrist and asked, "When in the United States, how did you know that my son was taken away by Wu Zun, and how did you get my son's money? ."

Hearing this question about Li Laluo, He Lian Yutuo suddenly seemed to have changed.

Evil laughed, "Let me answer that you can, why don't you promise me one thing first?" Looking at his evil appearance, Li Qianluo seemed to have never known him.

Although Si Jin Heng wanted to know the answer to this matter, if the answer to this matter was exchanged for Li Qianluo, Helian Yutuo would not even think about it!

Therefore, he screamed Li Qaluo's name, "Li Qaluo!" There was a strong warning in the three words.

She is not stupid, and she has no good intentions.

Glancing at Si Jin Heng opposite, Li Qianluo gave him a soothing look.

Then he glanced at Helian Yutuo indifferently, "Helian Yutuo, I won't promise you any request. If you want to kill, you must make a decision quickly!"

"Do you really think I dare not kill you?" He Lianyu leaned lazily on the car behind her. At this moment, there was no usual gentleness and elegance, only evil.

Si Jinheng looked at Helian Yutuo's appearance, and remembered that he had done something with Li Xiaoluo when he was in the villa. And just now he didn't hesitate to use Li Qianluo to block him, Si Jin Heng flashed a bright light in his head.

"You are the captain of Secret Service G!" His tone was very certain. The people of Secret Service G were about to be killed in the United States, and they did not confess who the captain was.

Then, everything that happened at that time, related to Helian Yutuo, was connected.

The children can reach Helian Yutuo from Wu Zun, and they can be connected together.

He Lian Yutuo just paused, “Sir, you deserve to be the dragon among the people, he’s really smart!” After hiding his identity for more than ten years, he actually guessed it!

Yunqi couldn’t believe that Helian Yutuo was the captain of the G special attack team.

He has seen the horror of the basement in the United States.

“So, I was assassinated on a business trip before, and it was the person you arranged?” Li Qaluo listened to Si Jin Heng’s words and stared at him with wide eyes. Why doesn’t she know about the assassination of Si Jin Heng? And he never told her!

Helian Yutuo readily admitted, “Yes! You are my biggest obstacle to approaching Li Laluo, how could I keep you?”

However, Si Jinheng’s methods are also very powerful, and his people have never hurt him. One cent and one cent.

Having said that, Helian Yutuo doesn’t mind letting them know more, “Helian Yutuo? He died ten years ago.”

Everyone, put their eyes on him.

“Then who are you?” Li Qianluo got goose bumps all over, feeling that he was terrifying, hiding so deeply.

He glanced at Li Laluo, in fact, he didn’t know it himself. He has been using the name Helian Yutuo for these years, and he has long regarded himself as him.

“He died the day after he took the presidential position. I just got a facelift and replaced him.” No second person knew this secret. The doctor who gave him the plastic surgery died in him. Hands.

The real Helian Yutuo is not lucky, nor right. It is really hard to be president. On the surface it is gentle, but it is actually quite difficult to hide your identity.

However, the reason why he did not become president was not for Li Qianluo at all. It was because his G special attack team was almost detected by the person in the government who wanted to deal with him.

There are still several people who are ready to unite to deal with him, so he took the initiative to resign as president.

He resigned as the governor in Yunbei because he didn’t want to wait any longer, and planned to bring Li Qianluo here to act in advance. What goes far away is all fake!

“So, you and me are engaged, and you are willing to marry

me, all because of the old pocket watch?” There was such a terrifying person by her side, she didn’t know...

“Yes.” He confessed very simply, and then changed the conversation again, “However, I am still very interested in you!” Li Qianluo is the only woman who makes his heart move, if she can cooperate with him to open the treasure. , He will not only save her life, but also treat her well.

In the pedestrian street in Country A, he was scratched by a knife in order to protect Li Qianluo. It was all planned by him in order to capture her heart.

However, he underestimated how loyal this woman was to Si Jin Heng.

At this moment, Li Xiaoluo heard him say that he was interested in him, but he only felt sick.

Chapter 475: Time stands still at this moment

Si Jin Heng faintly looked at the man who said he was interested in his wife, “There is a kind of, dare to **** a woman from me, Si Jin Heng!” His tone was arrogant and domineering! This time, if he doesn’t solve this man again, then what kind of man is he doing!

Helian Yutuo took out a weapon from his pocket, pointed it at Si Jin Heng, and looked at him contemptuously, “You are alive. It’s too much an obstacle. I think many people want your life. I will solve you for them.” !”

Si Jin Heng is too strong, many people want his life, but no one has ever succeeded!

His move to aim the weapon at Si Jin Heng aroused the vigilance of both parties.

In an instant, the situation turned into a situation where everyone was confronted with weapons.

Si Jin Heng played with the weapon in his hand, only to set his eyes on the face of the opposite woman. For Helian Yutuo treated himself like that, as if he hadn’t seen it.

He looked like he was arrogant in Helian Yutuo’s eyes, looked down on him, and instantly became angry.

“Sin Heng, put down the weapon in your hand, or else...” He grabbed Li Qianluo, grabbed her collar, and let Li Qianluo face him.

The meaning was obvious, Si Jin Heng stopped turning his weapon. He looked at Helian Yutuo, his gaze was still calm, so that people could not see his emotions.

Si Jin Heng did not intend to put down his weapons, Helian Yutuo let his own weapons stare at Si Jin Heng. He pulled Li Qaluo’s wrist and walked into the car.

“Don’t you just want those wealth!” Si Jin Heng’s low voice sounded behind them, causing Helian Yutuo to stop.

He looked back at the man who was not surprised, “Sorry, I have changed my attention now. I not only want wealth and Li Liaoluo, but also... your life!” No matter whether he succeeds or not, he will not let Si Jin Heng left here alive.

Li Qianluo looked at the big palm holding his wrist, and took a bite in his hand.

He Lianyutuo was in pain, released Li Qianluo, and she took the opportunity to run to the opposite side.

The weapon originally transferred to Si Jin Heng was quickly turned on the weapon switch and hit Helian Yutuo continuously.

Helian Yutuo hid a few times, but still got twice on his arm. Li Qianluo was halfway there, and Si Jinheng hurried forward to pick her up. Yunqi and Li Youhan led others and followed. Seeing that two people were about to hug each other, a small particle hit between them.

Helian Yutuo's weapon confronted Si Jin Heng without mercy. Si Jin Heng had to roll on the ground, avoiding several of his small particles.

But Helian Yutuo was guarded by several people, and Li Youhan and Yunqi's small particles could only hit the human wall in front of him.

Li Laluo was pulled back by the other person again, and Li Laluo was blocked in front of him.

The war stopped immediately and reached an impasse again. After all, the people on Si Jin Heng's side were from criminal police, and their shots were extraordinary.

Therefore, nearly ten of their people died, and the lineup instantly halved. And here, except for one or two injured, none of them lay down.

There was another important reason for stopping the war. After two or three battles, there were basically no small particles on both sides.

The sky gradually darkened, and Li Qianluo was taken to Helian Yutuo's side again.

He Lian Yutuo clutched his injured arm, pulled Li Qaluo, and pressed her to the car.

Si Jinheng saw this scene with scarlet eyes.

Throwing the weapon and coat without small particles on the ground, rushed over. Li Youhan and Yunqi directly followed forward, blocking the opponent's small particles for him.

Within half a minute, the last small particle was also destroyed.

Si Jinheng had rushed to Helian Yutuo's side, pulled him at him, and punched him in the face.

Without real guns and live ammunition, everyone scuffled together.

After being frightened, Li Qianluo raised his wrist and worked

hard to remove the hair accessories from his head.

At this time, Helian Yutuo was pushed to the ground by Si Jin Heng. He didn't know where he took out a weapon and aimed it directly at Si Jin Heng's heart.

The fighting was once again forced to stop.

Li Laluo was a little panicked when she saw this scene. When she pressed the hair accessory switch, the weapon rang.

"No!" Li Qianluo's legs softened with fright and knelt on the ground.

However, the situation has changed, and the weapon-bearer does not know when he became Si Jin Heng. Therefore, the person who suffers from small particles is Helian Yutuo.

After several loud noises, He Lian Yutuo lay on the ground and did not move.

Time stands still at this moment.

Helian Yutuo looked at Li Qianluo and closed his eyes.

The shot Li Laluo had just hit Helian Yutuo's wrist.

At the moment his hand was trembling, Si Jinheng reacted extremely quickly and grabbed his anesthetized wrist and snatched the weapon.

Without hesitation, he hit the position of his heart a few times. So, he died.

Both the real Helian Yutuo and the fake Helian Yutuo are dead.

Si Jin Heng stood up from him, before he got out of his emotions, he glanced at Li Qaluo with a sullen expression.

Winking at Li Youhan again, Li Youhan let go of the person in Helian Yutuo in his hand and walked in front of Li Qianluo.

Fearing that Si Jin Heng would do something that his sister would not be able to see, Li Youhan helped Li Qianluo on the ground to block her sight.

Only two "clicks" were heard, and He Lian Yutuo's hands were twisted off.

Then Si Jin Heng stroked the hand he had touched Li Qaluo with a fruit knife a few times.

I also thought of holding Li Qaluo when he was with Li Qaluo before. Therefore, Helian Yutuo's body did not run past his fruit knife.

After the matter was over, Si Jin Heng asked the imperfect Helian Yutuo to throw him by the Rolls Royce, waiting for the

wolf to come and take him away.

When he walked in front of Li Qaluo, there was bright red blood on his face and white shirt.

Li Qianluo looked at the place where He Lian Yutuo lay just now, but it was also stained with blood. She knew that Si Jinheng did not easily let Helian Yutuo go.

She didn't sympathize with Helian Yutuo, except that she felt a little uncomfortable.

Si Jinheng wanted to hug her, but he thought of the blood on his body. He went to the car to change a piece of clothing, then washed the blood stains, cleaned up and bandaged the wound, and walked towards her.

Li Xiaoluo was watching everyone clean up the mess, and Helian Yutuo's people immediately surrendered in order to save their lives.

Si Jin Heng pulled her in a daze, "Why is it uncomfortable?" he asked dissatisfiedly.

When Qi Zeming died, she also had this unhappy expression. Don't they deserve to die? Especially Helian Yutuo, with so many lives in his hands, he didn't tell her.

She shook her head blankly, she was not a pity Helian Yutuo. It's for the good memories and feel sad.

Then she raised her head and looked at the man next to her, "Don't... kill others in the future, okay?" She really didn't want blood on his hands.

Chapter 476: We seem miserable

Si Jinheng looked at her gaze, it turned light and dark, did she think he was cruel? After a long while, he answered her seriously, "Helian Yutuo is the first one." Qi Zeming can only blame his bad life.

She nodded gently and hugged his waist.

However, Si Jin Heng spoke again, "If there are people who hurt you or want to hurt you again, I can't kill them!" His expression was very pale, but there is no doubt about it.

Li Qianluo thought for a while, and she will be honest in the future, and will not provoke anyone who shouldn't be provoked, lest his hands get **** again for her.

After resting in the same place for one night, at dawn the next day, Si Jin Heng was the first to get up, and then Li Youhan. They walked around and found that all the corpses were left with only white bones, which must have been eaten by wild wolves.

In the middle of the night last night, I faintly heard the sound of a wolf howling.

When Li Qianluo woke up naturally after sleeping and finished eating, the group went to the place they visited yesterday.

When he got to the place, Si Jin Heng asked Li Qianluo to sit in the car, and the others got out of the car with him.

The corpse here is the same as the one over there, with only bones left.

It is estimated that there are many wild wolves in this place, but they don't know where they are hiding.

Make sure that there is no suspicious person, Si Jin Heng went over to Li Qianluo and let her get out of the car.

In the car again, took out the detector. They took a few people with relatively minor injuries and walked into the village.

As soon as I turned on the instrument and placed it on the ground, the detector began to ring.

Three minutes later, he glanced at his siblings and opened his mouth calmly, "There is a huge diamond deposit here, also known as diamonds."

If he guessed correctly, there are not only mineral deposits nearby, but others.

...A deposit, a huge deposit.

Li Qaluo is stuck, shouldn't it be antique? How did it become a huge diamond deposit?

What to do? Do you want to dig? Several people glanced at each other.

"It's all here, let's just look at it!" Li Youhan took out a few shovel from the military vehicle and let him start digging nearby.

However, there was no sign of loosening the land as they dig hard. Until all the shovels were deformed, they still didn't move, as if they were digging a rock.

"It's weird." Li Laluo touched the hard ground, shouldn't be! Si Jinheng was lost in thought. He Lianyu Tuo came earlier than them, and he hadn't started excavating. It is estimated that he also discovered this situation.

This happened in several places in a row.

"I don't know if the whole land is hard or just the surface."

Yunqi looked at the hard ground, regretting not having drills or something.

Si Jinheng walked back and forth, looking at the ground carefully, there was no trace, everything was the same.

Then the four people sat together and began to discuss, until it got dark, all methods were exhausted to no avail.

Today is a full moon night, and Li Qianluola took Si Jin Heng into the tent early.

Seeing so many dead people in the past two days, she was somewhat scared.

Si Jin Heng held her in his arms. When the two of them were talking about Nuan Nuan, the sound of wolf howling was heard clearly outside.

And getting closer, everyone became vigilant.

Only Li Xiaoluo was excited. She got up from Si Jin Heng's arms, put on her coat and got out of the tent.

Si Jinheng also got up and followed out.

The people in the other tents all walked out at the same time.

"Laluo, we don't have a gun now, you go back first." Li Youhan said helplessly as his sister's eyes were bright.

Li Qianluo was really curious about the wolves here, and she waved at Li Youwu. Then take the flashlight and shine it forward.

Li Xaluo was shocked, and a large number of wolves walked

out of the village. Approximately estimated, more than 20 horses!

“We seem to be miserable!” Yunqi hadn’t seen Li Qianluo and the wolf together before, and thought that the wolf was a particularly cruel animal.

In fact, it was only the number of wolves that surprised Li Qianluo, not the creatures like wolves.

“Wait a minute, if the wolves come forward, everyone immediately hides in the car.” Si Jin Heng said, bare-handed, he didn’t think everyone could beat a wild wolf.

Li Qianluo walked forward with a flashlight, as if he hadn’t heard Si Jin Heng’s words, nor felt everyone’s fear.

Si Jin Heng looked at her, immediately followed, and took her hand.

Last time at the glacier, she was lucky enough to run into a few full wolves. This time the wolf, who can guarantee that there is no aggressiveness.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the man who was pulling him curiously, “Don’t go there.” He stopped her.

“It’s okay, I just went to take a look.” For her, those wolves have a mysterious allure, making her want to take the initiative to approach them.

Li Youhan also stood in front of Li Qianluo, and looked at his sister seriously, “Last time at the glacier, those wolves didn’t hurt you. It doesn’t mean that they won’t hurt you. Get inside the car.”

Li Laluo felt that they were all too fussy, “Brother, you are waiting for me here! I will come as soon as I go.” As the pack of wolves got closer, Si Jin Heng hugged Li Laluo sideways and went straight into the car. Go.

The snow-white wolf headed by the wolves saw this scene and immediately rushed over.

In the horrified eyes of everyone, it bit tightly on the leg of Si Jin Heng...

Si Jinheng recognized it, and this wolf was the wolf on the glacier. Their range of activities is so large that you can see them here.

“What’s the situation?” Yunqi asked with a dazed expression.

Li Qianluo struggled from Si Jin Heng’s arms, and the white wolf immediately bit Li Qianluo’s skirt and pulled her back.

All the people have lost their voices. If they hadn't seen it with their own eyes, they would definitely not believe that a wolf led a person away.

Li Qaluo gave Si Jin Heng a flashlight and followed the wolf. One person, one wolf, walked to the village.

Si Jinheng reacted and immediately followed. However, the wolf suddenly turned around and yelled at Si Jin Heng.

Then, the more than twenty wolves not far away all began to howl.

The voice stopped abruptly until Si Jinheng stopped.

...

In this weird scene, except for Li Qianluo's feeling good and unexpected, everyone else was frightened.

It may be that these men and women understand humanity, but why are they only pestering Li Qingluo?

Si Jin Heng followed again, and the wolf gave a long cry and ran over several gray wolves instantly.

When everyone thought they were about to pounce, several wolves lined up in a row and stood in front of Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng looked at the pack of wolves facing him, and wanted to walk past them directly. However, the two wolves bite his trouser legs tightly, making him unable to move.

...

Chapter 477: Do a charity event

The crowd was speechless, allowed to believe in evil, and took a few steps forward.

In his panic, two wolves ran over and bit his trouser legs as well.

Everyone can see that these wolves are just stopping them from moving forward, and they don't mean to hurt them.

At this moment, Li Qianluo has already walked into the wolf pack.

All the wolves started to walk in the direction where they found the treasure during the day, and they showed no signs of stopping.

As far as a stone house, all the wolves surrounded it, so that Si Jin Heng and his party could not see what was going on.

Li Qianluo's head was blank, looking at the white wolf, he dug several times on the root of the stone house.

Then she screamed at her, and she and the first wolf looked at each other, as if they understood it, then there was something in this place.

Li Qianluo squatted down and dug a few times with his bare hands taking advantage of the moonlight.

Still soil, continue to dig, dig hard, until... Li Qianluo screamed, and Si Jin Heng was anxious and pushed away the two wolves with his hands.

Running forward quickly, Li Youhan likewise, only Yunqi is still fighting with the two wolves.

“What are you doing while biting me? An accident happened to our wife, you can't afford it!” Yunqi tried to reason with them.

In fact, he was really curious about what Li Qianluo was taking to the stone house by the wolves.

In the end, Yunqi ran away, but his pants were bitten off by two corners.

When the detectives and bodyguards were about to follow, they were stopped by four wolves.

Here, Si Jin Heng was the first one to rush to Li Qianluo's side.

Li Xiaoluo looked frightened at the moment, and his face was pale. Seeing Si Jin Heng approaching, he immediately rushed into his arms.

Si Jinheng patted her back comfortingly, and set his eyes on the stone house not far away.

The contents inside didn't surprise him, but it felt quite unexpected.

Lying in the ground was supposed to be a corpse, but Li Xiaoluo dug out a head, revealing a human face.

The wolves gathered together and continued to dig in the dirt.

Li Youhan and Si Jin Heng watched this scene blankly, and then Yun Qi who rushed over was also taken aback.

Damn, how did this style of painting change so quickly... The scene of having love with animals in the first place was instantly close to spirituality.

Seeing that the wolves were digging very slowly, Li Youhan immediately started.

The contents inside quickly revealed that it was really a mummy, looking like a woman.

The things on the neck attracted their attention.

The first wolf bit off the woman's neck and placed it under Li Qingluo's feet.

Li Xiaoluo was afraid of something, but when he saw this, he was still shaking.

When Si Jinheng patted her, she screamed again.

"It's okay, look at this." Si Jin Heng picked up the wolf bite from the ground and placed it in front of Li Qingluo.

It was a small glass bottle, about the size of a child's little finger. There is a red liquid in it, I don't know what it is.

She slowly took the glass bottle, and then the pack of wolves began to move to the place where they had just driven.

Li Youhan helped the wolves bury the body, the first wolf bit her skirt, and she had to follow.

When I walked to the daytime, where the treasure was detected, the first wolf stopped this time.

Biting her skirt again, Li Laluo didn't know what it was going to do, didn't she stop?

Do you want to squat down?

She tried to squat down, and the first wolf shook her head and knocked the bottle in her hand to the ground.

Shocked for a moment, the glass bottle shattered. The red liquid inside penetrated to the ground, completely disappearing without a trace, leaving only shards of glass.

After it was over, the first wolf turned around and let out a long cry, and all the wolves slowly left.

A group of dumbfounded people, this...what does Brother Wolf mean?

Li Laluo touched the place where the red liquid disappeared on the ground. The soil on the ground was soft, soft?

Li Qianluo's eyes lit up, and his hands were scratched, the soil was actually pulled away.

She looked at the three big men who were already dumbfounded in surprise, "The soil has become soft."

...

They stayed where they saw Li Qianluo digging the soil.

Si Jinheng took the lead in returning to his senses, "Am I married to a fairy?" A fairy with an animal heart.

Li Youhan followed his thoughts, "Do I have a fairy sister?"

Yunqi lined up, "Do I have a fairy boss lady?"

Li Qianluo stood up and ran to the main road of the village, and shouted at the galloping wolves, "Thank you! Uncle Wolf, Aunt Wolf." They were walking too anxiously. They should wait for her to ask. Don't leave here with her.

I don't know why, even I have only seen some wolves twice.

But Li Xiaoluo felt very uncomfortable watching them leave, very...reluctant.

It was determined that the soil on the ground could be dug out, and everyone returned to the tent, waiting for dawn to start work.

That night, after Li Qianluo fell asleep, he dreamed of the pack of wolves. Especially the snow-white first wolf, with green eyes looking at her with a smile.

Sensual Li Laluo, the next morning. Immediately ask Si Jin Heng to do more charity activities about wolves after going back.

In fact, it goes without saying that Si Jinheng is doing charity every year. It's just that the objects of donations are welfare homes and impoverished mountainous areas.

Now the wife spoke up, so he was about protecting the wolf. To mobilize people from all walks of life in society to do a charity event.

After breakfast, everyone started work. This time it went smoothly.

It didn't take long for a bodyguard to run over, "Sir, I saw something."

The four of them walked over. Due to the shallow digging, they could only see a few rough diamonds scattered on the stone.

So, it is confirmed that there are diamonds here, and it depends on mining or not.

Wei Bing originally said that this is oil, but it seems that her news is not accurate.

"Mining deposits need to pay a huge price." Si Jinheng simply said to her, "Manpower is not a problem, but according to your current status, financial resources are not a problem. You should consider whether you want to Mining."

Li Xiaolu frowned, it was difficult for her to make a decision for a while.

"What do you say?" She asked the three men back.

Li Youhan thought for a while, "Since I found it, it's no secret, let's mine."

They all know, and they will know more and more people in the future, and they won't be able to hide for long.

Yunqi just spread his hands and did not comment. On this matter, he can help, but let's leave an opinion.

Si Jinheng looked at his little wife, "Be prepared, not only diamonds, but gold." No matter what she decides, he supports her.

This is the edge of the world, no one is in charge, and there is no need for government approval. Even if it is mined, it can save a lot of public procedures.

Chapter 478: Watch the changes

Still have gold? Li Xiaoluo stared at the wasteland in front of him with a stunned mouth.

Si Jinheng walked around the house with the metal detector, and asked Li Qianluo to think about it.

Behind a few stone houses, there is a small raised hill.

A small hole was exposed, and Si Jin Heng placed the detector near the hole. Sure enough, it is here!

He returned to the place with the tools, Li Laluo was still looking at the diamonds in the pit.

Seeing Si Jin Heng come back, "Is there?" Will she accidentally become the world's richest woman!

The man nodded, not only there are, but also a lot!

Really! Li Xiaoluo looked at her eldest brother and husband again, and made a decision.

"Let's open it!" Just as the elder brother said, since they have discovered this place, they won't be able to hide it for long.

Si Jinheng looked at the diamond and thought about it,

"Diamond mining is the most expensive. If the deposits here are large, the investment should be at least 100 million or even 1 billion."

Seeing the woman's surprised eyes, he added two more words, "Dollar."

Li Laluo was completely dumbfounded, and asked stupidly, "Do I have so much money to mine?" This kind of investment, without even thinking about it, won't be compensated, but the key issue is here.

Si Jinheng took a rare look at his little wife with contempt, and immediately aroused her dissatisfaction, staring at her.

Si Jinheng smiled and touched the woman's little head comfortingly, "Hundreds of millions of dollars, for you now, there is no problem." The assets he gave her are hard to estimate.

Then Li Qaluo squeezed his arm, hiss...It hurts, not dreaming!

"You are not dreaming!" Li Youhan looked at her sister's movements, of course he knew what she was thinking. Their ancestors of the Li family were quite rich and left such a large treasure.

She chuckled and looked at Si Jin Heng, "Then mine!"

The man nodded, walked to the bodyguard, and ordered

something.

A few minutes later, he came back, “We are returning.” He stopped his little wife and walked into the car.

Li Youhan also followed, and two of the bodyguards put a lot of things into the trunk of the off-road vehicle from the military vehicle.

Don’t forget to pick up the big oil drum and put a lot of oil into their car.

On the way back, only the four of them and Helian Yutuo’s bodyguard, “Are they all left there?” The woman yawned, leaning on the man’s shoulder.

“Well, once the phone has a signal, I will send someone to support them.” He put her on his lap, found her a comfortable position, and let her rest for a while.

A few days later, the group arrived at Manduo Bay.

Manduo Bay has changed a lot. Many places have been blown up and many people have been lost.

Si Jinheng looked at her shocked gaze, and briefly told her about what happened some time ago, “Yang She Yanhui has placed a lot of hidden weapons here. After we acted, he lit all the hidden weapons. Many people died, and many people were taken away by Interpol.”

He said that the clouds were light and windy, and the scene must be very thrilling. Things are also very troublesome, otherwise, he would even be injured.

They returned to the Soul Eater headquarters first, and there were a lot of people missing, and they were probably taken away.

Si Jin Heng went to talk to Yunqi and Li Qianluo slept in the room. He didn’t sleep well for a short time and was really tired.

Early the next morning, the three were about to leave Manduo Bay.

Yunqi sent them to the town entrance of Manduo Bay, and Li Qianluo found that the flaming flowers of the other bank had disappeared.

“Will you not leave?” Li Qianluo sighed secretly as he looked at the town further and further away on the private plane.

Si Jin Heng shook his head. He had offered to come back.

Since he has come back, he can’t leave.

“It’s much cleaner now, and his parents are older.” It needs a caring person to take care of it.

Li Qianluo nodded, looked at the clouds outside the window, and felt a lot better. He was about to see their three babies!

“You said, will I become the richest woman in the world soon, hahaha.” Li Youhan, who was sitting behind, listened to his sister’s question and shook his head with a smile.

“You all know that, I’ll have to hug your thighs in the future!” The man looked at the woman indifferently and pinched her little nose.

Then Li Qianluo laughed exaggeratedly, making the other two people speechless.

Arrived in country C, it is already very late.

Li Qianluo ignored the two men behind him and ran into the castle. She wanted to hug her baby quickly.

However, there is no one in the baby room or the children’s room.

Li Youhan and Si Jin Heng followed the call and they hung up when they saw her looking for them.

“Dad didn’t know that we were coming back today. He just brought three children to the old house yesterday, and he will bring them tomorrow.” He stopped the woman by the shoulder and explained to her that she knew she wanted children.

While in the tent, she often heard her talking about three children.

Ok! Li Qianluo was a little bit lost. Si Jinheng let go of her and opened a room door, “Brother, I’ll do this tonight. I will send someone to take you back tomorrow.”

Li Youhan nodded, greeted Li Qianluo and entered the room.

Li Qianluo returned to the bedroom and saw the big bed. He immediately became excited again and threw himself on the big bed happily, “I can finally sleep in bed.”

I slept on the carpet for several days and wanted to die in her big bed.

Si Jinheng took off his jacket and looked at the woman turning over and over on the bed tenderly, learning her tone, “I can finally sleep with my wife!”

Li Qianluo glared at the man angrily. She was lying on the bed with one arm supporting her head, and slanted looking at the man who unbuttoned her shirt.

He squeezed his throat and called out, "Sir!"
The motion in the man's hand paused, and his deep eyes looked at the woman on the bed.
Can he understand that she is inviting him?
Watch the changes.
She didn't respond. Isn't she attractive anymore? Li Xiaoluo got off the bed and began to take off his coat.
Then he opened the zipper of the skirt, and the skirt fell on the carpet without any sound.
The man had gradually approached her, feeling the breath of a man, Li Qianluo immediately ran around him to the bathroom.
Isn't it unresponsive?
She smirked and locked the bathroom door, put water on herself, and prepared for a comfortable bath.
But she did not escape the man's palm in the end, and the bathroom door was opened from the outside three minutes later.
How could a man who had tolerated her for several days let her go so easily?

...

Early next morning
Li Qianluo was still asleep, but was disturbed by a big palm and woke up.
"Go away, I'm sleepy." She patted his hand off, and was tortured all night by him, and finally fell asleep.
Si Jinheng looked at his wife with his back to him, and smiled, "Dad has come here with three babies."

Chapter 479: Patriarchal

Li Xiaoluo's eyes suddenly opened, "Baby is coming back!" She immediately sat up.

The man looked at the woman's excited eyes and became unhappy, and pulled her back into his arms, "Say, I am more important than the child!" He is very insecure!

Li Liaoluo looked at her husband who was questioning her, and rolled her eyes silently, "That's your kid too, so why are you jealous!"

"That's not okay, I must be the most important thing in your heart!" His domineering command forced her to give him the answer he wanted.

She was speechless, stopped the man's neck, and said to him in a warm tone, "My husband, you are very important in my heart." It is as important as a child!

The man listened to the woman's words of love and narrowed his eyes with a smile, "Yes, I'll give you a reward!" He immediately turned over and hugged her.

"Hey, eh, the kid who said the promise is coming back!" She patted the man's palm, trying to push him away, but couldn't move.

Si Jinheng blocked her red lips and said after a while, "When I come back, I will play downstairs for a while."

However, this was Si Jin Heng's wish, and the door of the room was knocked by Si Nuannuan.

The immature voice sounded from outside, "Baba, I'm back!"

Si Jin Heng looked at the flushed woman and cleared his throat, "Wait for us downstairs." This little girl, don't come again.

Then Sinuannuan ran away chuckles.

Twenty minutes later, "Baba, are you all right?" Snuannuan's lingering voice sounded again from outside.

Of course not, the man stopped the woman in his arms and raised his eyebrows.

Li Qianluo moved and pushed the man, "Don't let the children wait for a long time."

When Si Jinheng heard these words, he became unhappy, and kissed her **** her lips before entering the bathroom.

Li Qianluo sorted out his breathing, "Nuan Nuan, Ba Ba Ma Ma is washing his face, wait a minute."

Hearing that Si Nuannuan ran away, she put on clothes and shoes and went to the bathroom.

Living room on the first floor

Old man Si was teasing the two little dolls in the stroller, and Si Nuannuan was making a noise, wanting to hug the little baby.

Si Jiaxian chuckled, picked up Si Xixi next to him and slowly handed it to Si Nuannuan, “Grandpa hold on, you slow down.”

Si Jin Heng first came downstairs. Old man Si gave a dry cough and glared at his grandson, “They let Nuan Nuan run up and call twice, you are sorry.”

Seeing his son’s refreshed appearance, he must have done nothing good.

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows, and he looked really in a good mood, “Grandpa, you worry too much.”

Old man Si glared at him again, thinking he was nosy?

Seeing Si Jin Heng, Nuan Nuan immediately put Si Xixi in his grandfather’s arms and rushed forward, “Baba!”

Si Jin Heng hugged cute and kissed her on the cheek a few times, “Does Nuan Nuan think about Baba?” Looking at his daughter, his heart was full of happiness.

Nuan Nuan kissed Si Jin Heng’s face fiercely, “Baba, of course I want to! I still want to be numb! What about numbness?”

“Come down right away, don’t worry.” He just tore her good dress accidentally, she was changing clothes.

Which clothing is that, I won’t buy it next time, the quality is too low!

Upstairs, Li Qianluo was speechless looking at the big-name skirt he had just bought, and it was torn, so distressed.

How hard he used, and the quality of the skirt was ruined in his hands.

She changed into a trouser suit and a jacket before leaving the bedroom.

As soon as she arrived in the living room on the first floor, Nuannuan rushed over, and she happily picked up her daughter.

Seeing Si Xixi, who was holding the pink dress in Si Jin Heng’s arms, and Stingli, who was in the blue baby suit, looked at each other seriously.

“Grandpa, Dad.” She greeted the two elders first, and then walked towards Si Jin Heng holding Nuannuan.

“That’s your son, do you have to stare at him coldly?” She glared at him, put down Nuan Nuan, and picked up Sting Li, who was eating her little hand.

Her poor son, only a few months old, was given preference to daughters by his father.

Si Jin Heng glanced at his wife, but he didn’t allow any man to steal his wife from him. Even if it is the son who dominates the wife!

Old man Si snorted and stared at his grandson, “When you were young, you didn’t see your dad treat you like this.” Sons rarely hug them, and focus on their daughters. Sure enough, the daughter is the father’s former lover!

After everyone protested, Si Jin Heng and Li Qingluo exchanged their babies.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Si Dingli got into Si Jin Heng’s arms, he burst into tears.

He looked at his wife speechlessly, this kid did it right for him! “Your face is more serious, your son no longer recognizes you as a father!” Li Qianluo glanced at the man who looked at his son seriously.

Still shaking the daughter in her arms gently, she didn’t plan to take over her son.

Upon hearing this, Si Jin Heng twitched the expression on his face and showed a smile. It’s just that Steinli cried louder...

Li Xiaoluo handed Si Xixi to Si Jiaxian, and reluctantly took his son from her husband’s arms, “Okay, don’t cry or cry.” Si Dingli immediately stopped crying, and Si Jin Heng was dumbfounded. .

His son absolutely had enemies with him in his previous life! I came here for revenge in this life!

In the afternoon, Si Jinheng went to the company and started mining.

Li Qianluo pushed the two children and took Snuan Nuan to play in the manor.

Si Jiaxian and Old Man Si also returned to the old house. They will not take the children away today, leaving them with a family of five to enjoy the family happiness.

After playing for a while, Li Qianluo thought about taking the

three children out.

She called Sister Du to join her, otherwise she would not be able to bring three children alone.

Ask the driver to drive the car to the gate of the castle, fold up the cart with dragon and phoenix tires, and put it in the trunk. Let Nuannuan get in the car first, and she and Du Sao held a child and set off for the city.

Li Qianluo can only go shopping in the mall. When she and Du Sao pulled Nuan Nuan and pushed their children into the sight of everyone, they gained a lot of turning heads.

Looking at her fetus with all kinds of envy, many people wanted to come over and amuse their children.

She smiled and went to the infant area on the second floor.

Walk slowly and buy some necessities for the child. In fact, she didn't need to buy anything, because Si Jin Heng bought all the things she used and didn't use.

A beautiful pink hat attracted her attention. When her hand was about to take it, the other hand came over and touched the little hat at the same time.

Seeing someone go to take it, and let it go at the same time.

Ok? Li Qianluo glanced at the opposite person suspiciously, then his eyes lit up, "Yiyue!"

"Laluo! What a coincidence!" Bo Yiyue also looked at Li Laluo in surprise.

Bo Yiyue bypassed the booth and came to Li Qianluo's side, looking at the children behind her, very envious.

Chapter 480: It's been seven or eight months

"Nuannuan, call Auntie soon." Li Qianluo picked up Si Nuannuan and Bo Yiyue looked up.

Sinuannuan said obediently, "Pretty auntie, hello!"

Her words caused Bo Yiyue to chuckle. "Nuan Nuan, your little mouth is so sweet!" Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo taught the children so well.

"Thank you auntie!" Nuannuan looked at Bo Yiyue's big belly curiously. Is there a baby in the beautiful auntie's belly?

Li Qianluo put Si Nuannuan on the ground and looked at Bo Yiyue, who was teasing the baby of the dragon and phoenix.

Bo Yiyue straightened her waist and caressed her pregnant belly lovingly, "Well, the expected delivery date will be less than two months." Tomorrow, I will go to get a marriage certificate with Brother Shao Mian, so happy.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the radiance of happiness on her face and took her hand, "Is Shao Mian okay with you?"

She knew that Shao Mian didn't like Bo Yiyue, but seeing the happy smile on Bo Yiyue's face at the moment, she asked.

Bo Yiyue thought of Shao Mian with an unabated smile on her face. She felt that she was approaching her brother Shao Mian every day. Nodded gently, "It's just that, every time Shao Mian goes to my place in the past few months, he just sits and leaves, never staying overnight."

Thinking of this, she felt uncomfortable. However, she should have thought of all this long ago, right?

Li Xiaoluo probably knew what was going on, did not let go of her hand, and comforted, "Don't worry, there will be a child in the future, and the distance between the two will gradually get closer." With a child, Ren Shao Mian felt it again. How many women don't have to go home to see their wives and children? Her comfort played a big role for Bo Yiyue. She also believes that, through her efforts, brother Shao Mian will accept her.

Afterwards, the two took their children, went to the mall together, and separated after having dinner.

When they were separated, the two agreed that they would go out shopping together or play at home when they were free.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Bo Yiyue's back, and sighed that fate had made others. Bo Yiyue has a similar personality to her, and they are both cheerful and straightforward. What a painful

thing to like someone who doesn't love yourself! She could also see that every time she mentioned Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue immediately became a small woman. This is true love...

However, she has never been such a small woman in front of Si Jin Heng, so she is thinking, is she too man?

Noon the next day

Fairview Garden Apartment

The potbellied Bo Yiyue just came back from outside, looking at the two marriage certificates on the table, smiling silly. She really married brother Shao Mian! From then on, she is Mrs. Shao!

Shao Mian said just now that she is pregnant and should not work hard. She waits until the child is born before the wedding.

It's okay, now everyone knows that her Bo Yiyue is already Mrs. Shao. Now that everyone has the status, everything will get better after the child is born.

She gently stroked her belly, "Baby, mom can finally be with dad." Only she knows how happy she is at the moment.

Put away the marriage certificate and put it in the small box in the cabinet. This is the box for her important things.

As soon as it was placed, the door outside was knocked, and now it has been more than eight months pregnant, she awkwardly dragged her pregnant belly to open the door.

who is it? Parents? Big brother? Or... Shao Mian?

Looking from the cat's eyes, it was no one, but a woman.

Opening the door of the apartment, "Are you?" She looked curiously at the fashionable woman in front of her.

She has long golden wavy hair, casually scattered behind her back. She has light makeup on her face and orange lipstick on her lips.

He was wearing a red bottomed wide-leg trousers, a long black trench coat on the outside, and black leather shoes with pointed high heels on his feet.

A bag of an internationally renowned brand is slung on the arm, and the long red cardamom is painted.

The two women looked at each other, and Gu Yu also looked at the pregnant woman in front of him.

Because of her pregnancy, Bo Yiyue's delicate little face was not painted with rouge, and her long black hair was casually

tied to the back of her head.

She wears a navy blue maternity dress, black pants and simple cloth shoes on her feet.

The once-popular celebrity is now very ordinary at home. It seems that she has paid a lot for Shao Mian.

Gu Yu raised her orange lips, stepped on high heels, and walked into the apartment.

The apartment is not big or small, and the furnishings are very warm. But what's the use? I heard that Shao Mian has never lived here.

“Who are you looking for?” Bo Yiyue looked at the woman's back curiously. Is she too careless and everyone opens the door.

Gu Yu turned her head, still with a smile on her face, “You are Bo Yiyue!” She did not ask, but said for sure.

This is not a secret. Many people knew it when they were second-tier stars.

“Is there something wrong?” she asked out politely.

Gu Yu walked to the sofa and sat down calmly. No male objects were found in the apartment.

“Look at your belly, it's seven or eight months, right?” She looked at Bo Yiyue's pregnant belly, and a touch of jealousy was in her eyes.

Bo Yiyue immediately became vigilant, protecting her belly with her hands, “Yes, are you okay?”

Gu Yu looked at her vigilant and smiled, with a gentle expression on her face, “The belly is seven or eight months old, and Shao Mian has obtained the certificate with you. It seems that you are not too important in his heart!”

Hearing the words Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue seemed to understand the woman's purpose.

“This is a matter between the two of us. Does it have anything to do with you?” Then I realized that this woman was not kind.

Gu Yu didn't get angry after listening to her, and stood up and went around the apartment again.

Bo Yiyang, the young master of the Bo family, is an internationally renowned designer, and the second-line star of Bo Yiyue, the Miss Bo family. Because of her pregnancy, Bo Yiyue terminated the contract with the entertainment company and concentrated on having a baby at home.

Later, today, I received a marriage certificate, and the lawyer Shao Mian, a lawyer in the field of law, received the certificate. It was quite a sensation.

The two had just come out of the Civil Affairs Bureau, and the whole world knew about it.

Gu Yu's face changed, and her tone became hateful. "I really love Shao Mian. Grandma Shao's family disagrees. So, let you take the opportunity." Mrs. Shao should have been her. Yes, but a Bo Yiyue came out halfway!

Bo Yiyue is not a fuel-efficient lamp either. She sneered coldly, "If she really loves each other, Grandma Shao can't control my husband at all!" She was actually very scared when she thought of Grandma Shao's seriousness.

However, Grandma Shao was very good to her, especially after hearing that she was pregnant, she ran here every two days. Before receiving the certificate, she also asked her to promise that after receiving the certificate, she would definitely move back to the Shao's old house!

Her husband? These three words really made Gu Yu jealous, "It's just that Uncle Shao and Aunt Shao still like me!"

Chapter 481: What else can you do besides pretending to be innocent

This Bo Yiyue believes that the reason why she and Shao Mian only received the certificate today is also the reason why her parents-in-law did not agree with them.

And Shao Mian doesn't like himself, so he doesn't care, when his parents agree, he can apply for a marriage certificate again. Seeing that the belly is getting bigger and bigger, and it is their grandson, her parents-in-law had to agree to the marriage of the two.

In the past few months without going to work, Bo Yiyue has thought about this problem countless times. A marriage that is not blessed is destined to be painful!

"Really? I like you very much? Why didn't you tell Grandma to agree to your marriage?"

Bo Yiyue lightly leaned against the opened door, always meaning to let Gu Yu get out.

Gu Yu's face changed again when she heard these words.

This woman is not a fuel-efficient lamp! She flicked her long hair and sat back on the sofa.

"How did you get pregnant with Shao Mian's child? It's definitely not your wish!" She said very sure, and then carefully stared at Bo Yiyue's reaction.

Bo Yiyue didn't respond, she didn't want to talk to this woman anymore, "The result is that I became pregnant and became a well-known Mrs. Shao, that's enough!"

Gu Yu was so angry that she couldn't say a word. Her biggest mistake was working in the United States, which gave this woman a chance.

It's almost evening, and the aunt who took care of her grocery shopping may be coming back soon. Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue was really hungry.

She straightened her belly, ignored Gu Yu, walked over to the table, picked up a piece of bread, and ate it with relish.

"Don't be too proud, married and divorced, I don't mind raising his and other women's children!" Gu Yu got up from the sofa and walked to the door, still with the smile on his face.

Bo Yiyue swallowed the bread and said indifferently, "Please close the door, thank you!"

The door of the apartment was slammed hard, and Bo Yiyue put down the bread in her hand, her eyes started to turn red. In order to get the man she loves so much, she even climbed onto his bed. Is she very cheap?

Was this woman the woman in Brother Shao Mian's heart just now?

At dinner, Bo Yiyue slowly drank the porridge in the bowl, and the door of the villa was knocked again.

Sister Qi, who took care of her, hurried over to open the door. It's probably Mom who came here! She didn't look back, eating the food in the bowl intently.

Until a familiar male breath drifted into her sense of smell, Bo Yiyue's eyes lit up.

"Brother Shao Mian!" She habitually called out that name, and at the same time stood up.

Shao Mian had originally come to question Bo Yiyue, but looking at her big belly and bright eyes, she couldn't say much.

When Bo Yiyue saw his face, she felt that Shao Mian was unhappy.

"Have you eaten? Let's eat together?" She asked in a low voice. Brother Shao Mian was unhappy, and she couldn't make him unhappy anymore.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue carefully and looked at herself, feeling agitated in her heart!

If I didn't say anything, the annoyance came out, "Gu Yu just came over to see you, why did you blast her out!"

Thinking of Gu Yu, who has always been domineering and powerful, he also wiped his tears. Shao Mian guessed that Bo Yiyue must be too much!

Gu Yu? Bo Yiyue thought for a while, and the only woman who came to see her was Gu Yu.

Is it Gu Yu, the famous editor-in-chief of Changyue Fashion Magazine in the United States?

She blasted her out? "I'm not!" Shao Mian sneered with her innocent eyes!

"What else can you do besides pretending to be innocent? Gu Yu never lied to me!" She would not lie to him either!

Pretending to be innocent? Bo Yiyue is mad, Gu Yu will not lie to him, she will lie to him?

“I didn’t lie to you either!” She looked straight at the man’s eyes. Her eyes were so clear that the man couldn’t see any impurities.

Shao Mian took a step forward with a sullen face, and the woman took a step back, hurriedly supporting the chair next to her.

Brother Shao Mian looks so scary. What is he going to do?

“Bo Yiyue, starting to move back to the old house tomorrow, don’t play any tricks on me!” Gu Yu found out that he was married, and his heart was broken. Even if he gave Bo Yiyue the marriage title, he would not do anything else. Will give it to her again!

The door of the apartment was slammed shut, and Bo Yiyue sat back in the chair stupidly. What does Brother Shao Mian mean?

the next day

There were a few people who came to move Bo Yiyue’s things, and it should be the people Shao Mian found.

The Shao’s old house is located in the suburbs, a bit remote from the center of Country C, but the environment is very quiet and suitable for raising a baby.

When the gray-haired Han Min saw his grandson-in-law, he closed his mouth happily, completely devoid of the seriousness of being an old teacher.

“Come on, Yiyue, this is Xiao Mian’s room. He hasn’t lived in it for a long time. I have been cleaned by someone, so you can live here safely!” Bo Yiyue smiled and nodded. Started to look at Shao Mian’s room.

The bedroom of more than 100 square meters, the dark decoration style, and many trophies on the pear wood bookshelf are Shao Mian’s brilliant achievements as a lawyer. There are several oil paintings of foreign celebrities hanging on the wall, and the black wardrobe is a bit empty. It seems that Shao Mian has never returned.

“This little Mian followed Ah Heng in the Imperial City before, and then went to Country A, and now finally came back to Country C and started a family. My old woman is so happy!” Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue with satisfaction, pure and pure, Looks so cute!

Unlike the woman Gu Yu, who is contrived and strong, she

doesn't like this kind of woman!

Bo Yiyue took Han Min's arms and said sweetly, "Grandma, we can be company in the future!"

What she yearns for is plain happiness. She has a few turnip heads with brother Shao Mian and runs around here, which is good!

Han Min smiled and touched her pregnant belly, "This is not a small one, it will be annoying right away!" I heard that it was a boy, both boys and girls, each has its own advantages.

In the future, a girl, one son and one daughter is the best!

"Yes, I heard that boys are more naughty, then grandma will have to educate him!" Speaking of this, Bo Yiyue looked forward to the birth of this child more and more.

Does Brother Shao Mian like this child very much? However, this is his biological son, he should like it very much...

Han Min and Bo Yiyue supported each other and went to the back garden, "Girl, you can't speak too well, so you won't be bullied by others!" I heard that when this girl was a star, she would show her strong Squeezed by another actress.

It must be this girl who is careless and doesn't know how to protect herself.

The two of them were talking like this, fiddling with the green plants and flowers that Han Min planted, and the day passed.

At night, Shao Mian did not come back.

Chapter 482: I like your female man

Bo Yiyue stared at the ceiling. She thought that Brother Shao Mian would be back...

Not only tonight, but for several days later, Shao Mian was not seen.

New District Manor

Si Jin Heng hugged Snuan Nuan, who had just been discharged from the hospital, from the car, and then carried him into the castle.

I had a fever last night. In the middle of the night, Si Jin Heng took his daughter to the hospital immediately.

Following to get out of the car was Li Qianluo who was holding Stingli, and Si Xixi was taken to the old house by Si Jiaxian.

“Baby, is there any discomfort?” Li Qianluo has heard Si Jin Heng ask hundreds of times today.

After the doctor solemnly assured that there were no problems, Si Jinheng let Si Nuannuan discharged.

“Baba, I’m all right.” Sinuannuan stopped Si Jin Heng’s neck and squatted on his shoulder.

Li Qianluo embraced Si Dingli and followed their father and daughter into the castle, “S Jin Heng, can you take a look at your son?”

She is fighting for a chance for her son. Why is this Si Jinheng’s preference for women over men so serious!

Si Jin Heng was about to change his face when he saw his wife, and quickly put down the warmth, “Come on, Stingli, let my father hug!” He obediently took over the son in his wife’s arms.

Stingli looked at Si Jin Heng, miraculously did not cry, eating his little hands, but was obviously unhappy.

The man looked at his son and was not happy holding him. For a moment, the father and son faced each other with cross-brows.

Li Qianluo was speechless.

If it weren’t for Dingli and Xixi to have the baby of a dragon and a phoenix, and the father and son had exactly the same eyebrows, Li Qianluo would definitely take the father and son for a paternity test!

Let him hug his son more and cultivate his feelings.

Who knows that within two minutes, Steinli cried out and murmured, “Ma...Ma...”

Si Jinheng glared at his son, “Who asked you to call my wife, I must hug you today!”

He lifted Stingli from his arms, strode out of the castle, and took him to see the liger.

The cry gradually faded away, and Li Qianluo shook his head helplessly, and looked at his daughter.

“Mama, why does my brother cry?” Doesn’t he like Baba?

Every time Baba cries, this is no good. She has to tell her brother that Baba is the best Baba!

Li Xiaoluo squatted down and stared at her daughter, “Because my younger brother likes Ma Ma, just like you prefer Baba.”

The tone was sour.

Sinuannuan nodded without understanding, and after a while, he said, “Ma Ma, I love you too!”

Seeing her daughter’s innocence, Li Qianluo happily picked up her daughter, the child would not lie!

at night

Li Liaoluo put the sleeping Steinli on her big bed, and tonight, just Steinli is alone, so she just sleeps in their bedroom.

Si Jinheng came out of the bathroom after taking a shower and frowned when he saw the little guy on the bed.

“Let him sleep in the baby room!” He simply said to the woman, otherwise it would affect the love between him and his wife!

Li Qianluo gave him a white look, “Si Jin Heng, this is your son, not me and someone else!” She solemnly emphasized.

The man wiped his short hair and walked over, “Do you dare to have another child?” Sitting on the side of the bed, he looked at the woman faintly.

“Of course...” A woman’s mouth was blocked by a man, she would say dare to get angry!

The ambiguous atmosphere in the room, because the kiss gradually rose, seeing Si Jin Heng immediately ate it.

With a “wow”, Steinli separated the two people.

Si Jin Heng, who was pressing on his wife, stared at his son in the middle of the bed with a blue face. He was absolutely deliberate! Isn’t it asleep?

Li Qianluo smiled and pushed the man away, tidied up his

pajamas, and picked up the crying son.

She now believes what her husband said, "My son was born against me. We both had enemies in our previous life!"

Si Jin Heng hugged his wife and son in his arms and greedily smelled the fragrance of the woman.

"Husband, Yiyue and Shao Mian got the certificate two days ago." Li Qianluo thought of the WeChat message Bo Yiyue had sent her, and mentioned to Si Jin Heng by the way.

Si Jinheng listened to her husband's voice with satisfaction, "Well, I know."

"Why did you get the certificate until Yiyue was about to give birth?" Didn't Shao Mian know that Bo Yiyue was pregnant? He also promised that Bo Yiyue would come to propose a marriage soon, how could it be delayed until now?

Si Jinheng was honest, found the pillow, and said solemnly, "Shao Mian doesn't love Bo Yiyue, he is Gu Yu in his heart."

Zhuang Yu and Shao Mian were together when they were students. They never mentioned it again a few years ago.

Because Grandma Shao didn't agree with the marriage of the two of them, and Gu Yu had been in the United States for a long time, their affairs were delayed.

"No more love, now his child is about to be born, and he can't be involved with that Gu Yu!" She has eaten this kind of loss!

Si Jinheng knew what his wife was thinking, and he would ask Shao Mian this question when he had time.

He tightly circled Li Laluo's waist, smelling her scent from behind, only this smell made his heart feel at ease.

"Husband..." Li Qianluo thought of the little woman's Bo Yiyue, and gently drew circles on Si Jin Heng's chest.

The man immediately shook her dishonest little hand, "Hey, what's the matter?"

Li Xiaoluo withdrew his small hand from his big palm,

"Husband, do you feel that I'm...very female!" After thinking about it carefully, she did a lot of time when facing him. Not too gentle.

Si Jin Heng was taken aback. What irritated her? Suddenly asked this question, but, "No, I like your female man, I like you all the way." What he said was true.

Loving someone, no matter her strengths and weaknesses, he likes them.

Li Qianluo looked at the handsome face of the man with emotion and took the initiative to kiss his thin lips...

The weather is gradually entering summer
Bo Yiyue's belly was about to be born, taking care of the flowers in the flower room, hot and sweaty.

Shao Mian stood in his room, watching that there were a lot of feminine items in his room. In the closet, too, there are a lot of women's clothes.

There are faint scents everywhere, and there are many baby clothes and supplies, reminding him that he is about to be a father.

But the woman who made him feel this joy was not his favorite woman.

Walking to the floor-to-ceiling windows, a awkward woman in the back garden was watering the flowers in the garden, wiping her sweat.

Grandma walked over and handed her a piece of watermelon. She immediately put down the kettle in her hand and took her watermelon.

Maybe it's very sweet, I enjoy it in my mouth, I am very happy.

It has been more than a month since she moved here, and within half a month...she should have given birth!

His parents also live in the city for a long time, and he doesn't usually come back, only his grandmother and this woman.

Shao Mian retracted his gaze and strode to the back garden.

Chapter 483: Just reluctantly

Flower room

Han Min took out a wet wipe and handed it to Bo Yiyue, “Come on, wipe it, look at your sweat, pregnant women have a hot physique, afraid of heat!” She nagging from the tray holding the watermelon, Take out a wet wipe.

“Grandma, can I trouble you to cut the watermelon!” The helper went out to buy groceries. The two of them were in the old house. Bo Yiyue wiped the sweat from his face and felt much better.

Han Min waved his hand, “Cut a watermelon and I can’t get tired. This watermelon is really sweet!”

Bo Yiyue nodded in agreement, put down the watermelon rind, and took another piece. At this moment, a voice sounded, “I wonder if pregnant women should eat less watermelon?”

The two turned their heads at the same time, and it was Shao Mian in a white shirt standing outside the door.

At this moment, he calmly looked at Bo Yiyue, who didn’t know how to protect the child.

After Bo Yiyue’s surprise, she was so scared that she immediately put the melon in her hand back into the plate. And Han Min’s face was immediately pulled down, “I still have a grandson! I forgot all about it!” His tone was full of irony.

It’s really pitiful for Yiyue, Shao Mian has never been with her, and she has never complained.

Just yesterday Shao Mian was on the entertainment news, and he was still with the woman Gu Yu!

As Shao Mian became more and more famous, many people wanted to dig his entertainment news. Yesterday, it was dug out suddenly.

The headline of the news is very provocative, “The gold medal lawyer’s family has a pregnant wife, and I am ambiguous with the editor-in-chief Gu Yu.”

After Bo Yiyue saw that she was full of misfortune, Han Min didn’t know how to comfort her.

This unambitious girl, seeing Shao Mian today, can be surprised!

She is a grandson who loves her so much that she is not angry.

“Grandma!” Shao Mian respectfully greeted Han Min.

Han Min pulled his face and ignored him, Bo Yiyue looked at the two people a little embarrassed, “Grandma, Brother Shao Mian are back, don’t be angry!”

Han Min stared at Yiyue thinly when he heard the words, “Aren’t you young people called husbands? Brother Shao Mian is called, even if I am present, I should remove the word brother!”

Uh... Grandma is so fashionable, Bo Yiyue pursed her lips secretly.

Shao Mian looked at the smile on the woman’s face and felt that the weather was not so sultry.

“Grandma, let’s go in, it’s a bit hot here.” Bo Yiyue helped Han Min up and walked into the building.

Han Min glanced at his grandson and patted the hand of his grandson and daughter-in-law, “Yiyue, you are two people now, don’t take the person who doesn’t care about you in your heart, and let yourself cry secretly in the middle of the night! Neither you nor your children it is good!”

How does grandma know? Bo Yiyue blushed in embarrassment and denied, “No, I don’t have a grandma, I am with you, and you pet me, I am very happy!” She was frightened and quickened her pace for fear that the man behind him had an idea.

Maybe it’s pregnant, it’s more hypocritical. When she was the only one on the big bed, she couldn’t help crying a few nights. How could grandma know that her voice is too loud?

Han Min sighed secretly when she looked at her grandson and daughter-in-law. She knew that her son, daughter-in-law and grandson were all Gu Yu. Hopefully, after Yiyue gave birth, everything will be fine.

Shao Mian was still very upset seeing the people in front of him who were supporting each other and completely ignoring himself.

However, Shao Mian frowned when she heard her grandma’s words. Why did that woman cry? Because of him? Shouldn’t she have prepared for the vacant room long ago? how? Still counting on him to be with her?

Stepping into the living room and turning on the air conditioner, Bo Yiyue felt much more comfortable.

He helped grandma to the sofa, looked at the shadow coming

in at the door, walked into the kitchen happily and opened the freezer.

I washed some fruit, brought it over, and placed it in front of Shao Mian, who was opposite her grandmother. “Brother Shao Mian, eat fruit.” She stooped awkwardly and stood up again, but it took a lot of effort.

Han Min pursed his lips and smiled, “Granddaughter-in-law, my grandson is back, you don’t see me anymore, don’t you?” Look, she won’t give her any fruit.

Feeling Shao Mian’s gaze, Bo Yiyue flushed, “Grandma, I’ll peel some dried fruits for you to eat.” Panicked and brought the dried fruits from the plate over, skillfully picked up the walnut clip and gave it to Han Min Start peeling walnuts.

Shao Mian watched this scene lightly. Is she trying to please them?

“Grandma, eat it!” Her sweet voice interrupted his thoughts.

Han Min took the walnut pulp, put it in his mouth, and glanced at his grandson.

“Grandson, will you leave later?” Han Min asked casually looking at the pulp in his hand.

Will he leave again later? When Bo Yiyue heard Han Min’s words, a touch of disappointment flashed in her eyes, and the smile on her face was much less.

Shao Mian leaned on the sofa, and felt the woman’s smile a little bit less, and he couldn’t help but say yes.

As soon as he finished a lawsuit, he came back to see his grandma and left. Gu Yu was still waiting for him.

“You have to go, hurry up!” Han Min was a little angry when he saw his grandson silent.

The smile on the corner of Bo Yiyue’s mouth could no longer catch up, and the movements in her hands began to fluster a bit.

“Ah!” The pain from her hand made Bo Yiyue exclaimed. She was not optimistic, and clamped her finger with a walnut clamp.

When Han Min heard Bo Yiyue’s exclamation, he quickly wanted to get there. However, the grandson on the opposite side is faster than her.

He sat up, collapsed two steps to Bo Yiyue’s side, and grabbed her hand.

Looking at the woman's reddish fingers, she opened her mouth with a bad face, and her tone was very blunt, "Why are you so stupid, you can hold your hands when you peel a walnut!"

Bo Yiyue had thought about rubbing it, but when he heard Shao Mian's reprimand, his eye circles instantly turned red. He had never been like this before. When everyone was together, Brother Shao Mian was very happy, and occasionally amused.

And now he faced her, never smiled, even like now...cold. She married him and deprived him of love. Was he also uncomfortable and painful?

"Ye... I'm sorry." She took her hand out of his, got up awkwardly from the stool, and walked upstairs.

Sorry? What did she apologize to herself for?

Seeing the woman walking upstairs awkwardly, Shao Mian felt that he was a bit too much.

In the end, what happened that night was that he took advantage and had a complete her...

"Shao Mian, you go out! Don't come to see my old lady anymore!" Han Min looked at the figure of his grandson-in-law going upstairs, feeling extremely uncomfortable. She pulled down her face and patted the table with her right hand, screaming to drive away Shao Mian.

Shao Mian looked at her grandma's serious face and knew that her grandma was really angry. He crawled on his black hair irritably.

"I didn't say that I was leaving tonight!" He sat back on the sofa, and Han Min's expression improved a lot.

Chapter 484: Even made her feel inferior for a moment
Locking the door, letting herself lean against the door, Bo
Yiyue's tears pattered down.

It fell silently for two minutes, and she wiped her tears. Bo
Yiyue marrying Shao Mian brother is what you want. Why are
you crying?

Staying quietly beside him and watching him, at least you and
him have stepped into a big distance, haven't they?

What is wrong with you? If it weren't for you that night,
would you have **** with Brother Shao Mian? Will he marry
you?

...

Thinking of this, she walked to the dressing table, took out a
tissue and wiped her tears.

Turning on the phone on the side, it was still stuck on the
Weibo news page, and she looked at the photo above all night.
Smiling happily, Gu Yu took the handsome Shao Mian into a
private room of a restaurant.

The smile on Brother Shao Mian's face... is also so happy and
happy.

Did she become a junior?

Tears overflowed again, and she quickly wiped it off, closed
the webpage and clicked back, not daring to look at the picture
again.

A little tired, Bo Yiyue fell asleep in a daze when she climbed
onto the big bed where she had always been asleep.

Quiet for a few minutes

The door of the room was opened from the outside, and the
man looked at the woman sleeping sideways on the big bed
and eased his steps.

When he walked to his bed, his sheets and quilts were all black
or gray.

At this moment, I don't know where I got the pale pink, neatly
spread on the big bed, so inconsistent with the style of the
room.

The woman seemed to have cried, her eyelids were red, and a
hand was placed on her belly.

The air-conditioning in the room was a bit low, and he felt a
hint of coolness, and the woman was only wearing a maternity
dress and nothing was covered.

Gently walked to the bed, opened the neatly folded light pink summer cool quilt, and covered her.

However, as soon as he turned around, she kicked the quilt and changed her sleeping position awkwardly.

He had to cover her again, and this time Bo Yiyue felt that someone was covering her.

In the late pregnancy, she slept very lightly. When she opened her eyes to see what happened, she only saw a familiar back.

The door was silently closed, and Bo Yiyue woke up.

She saw Brother Shao Mian just now, so he covered the quilt on her?

Thinking of this possibility, Bo Yiyue clutched Xia Liang's quilt tightly, her face covered with sweetness.

When Bo Yiyue woke up again, it was almost five o'clock in the afternoon.

She got off the bed, brushed her hair, and walked out the door of the room.

Stairway on the second floor

Bo Yiyue looked at the man on the sofa looking at the computer, and for a moment she thought she was wrong.

Rubbing his newly awakened eyes, it is indeed Brother Shao Mian on the sofa. Did he not leave?

Suppressing the happiness in my heart, I slowly walked from the second floor to the first floor while holding the stairs.

Shao Mian found her when she was standing on the second floor and looking at herself.

Continuing to look at the information on the computer, his peripheral vision saw the pregnant woman enter the kitchen.

Aunt Feng and Sister Qi, who have been taking care of Han Min in the kitchen, were busy with dinner in the kitchen.

Seeing her come in, Sister Qi said, "Yiyue, you go and rest first, we are almost done."

Usually Bo Yiyue woke up early and went into the kitchen to help picking vegetables. Today, it was obviously late to wake up and the meal was almost ready.

"Well, then I'll get grandma downstairs." She had to walk out of the kitchen.

Not far away, the man was still working seriously. Bo Yiyue, who hadn't made any footsteps, was even more cautious, not letting herself make any movement and disturb him.

As soon as I went up a step, I was stopped by the man, “Go and sit down, I’ll go upstairs and call grandma.”

With her clumsy and bloated figure, she must be very tired going up and down the stairs, so he might as well take a trip. Did he hear it? “That’s okay, you should be busy with work first, anyway, I am also idle.” The surprise on her face was obvious.

Shao Mian found that every time she talked to herself, the expression on her face was very surprised and cautious. She was never like this before with them. This is not Bo Yiyue’s original character!

Hearing the woman’s refusal, the man became unhappy, put down the laptop in his hand, and walked towards the stairs. Glancing at her lightly, without speaking, he went straight upstairs.

Bo Yiyue touched her nose a little awkwardly, returned to the sofa and sat down obediently.

She looked at several folders on the table and guessed that he must be busy every day!

After all, he is an international gold medal lawyer, and there must be many people looking for him.

Then she can’t cause him any trouble or find anything to influence him.

When she was in the show business circle, she occasionally heard many international lawsuits, which he won.

She would look at financial news or international news and smile stupidly. In the photo, Shao Mian is always in a suit and leather shoes, exuding self-confidence.

When some of their buddies were partying, her brother occasionally took her with her. Shao Mian’s gentle elegance and occasional funniness always attracted her deeply.

The first time he confessed to him was five years ago. At that time, he followed Aheng to the Imperial City. Over time, maybe he has forgotten it?

Just as I thought, she was rejected, and until she was rejected several times later, he always had the same reason, “He has someone he loves, someone in his heart...”

She really envied the person in his heart, but she had never seen him before.

Until the last time, in the Fairview Garden Apartment, she was

indeed very temperamental and beautiful, and she exuded the same confidence as that of Shao Mian.

Even made her feel inferior for a moment.

...

Shao Mian looked at the woman staring at his computer in a daze, sometimes smiling and frowning.

He glanced at the computer, there was nothing but a LOGO! What else does she think? He suddenly found her so stupid...

“Yiyue, come, have dinner!” Han Min didn’t know when he had already gone downstairs, and Bo Yiyue returned to his senses.

Stand up with the armrest of the sofa and walk to the bathroom on the first floor.

Fortunately, the two faucets in the bathroom that Shao Mian entered with her.

Silently feeling the breath of the man next to her, she was a little nervous, and Bo Yiyue didn’t know why she was nervous.

“Puff!” A careless hand soap slipped to the floor.

She looked at the slippery hand soap and walked helplessly to the corner.

When she was about to bend down and squat down to pick it up, a powerful hand grabbed her arm.

The hand soap was picked up from the ground. Shao Mian washed it under the tap and handed it to the little woman.

Bo Yiyue took the hand soap blankly, her stomach was placed on the sink, and she stretched out her hand to catch the water.

Shao Mian was so hard to wash her hands when she saw her with a big belly, and he couldn’t bear it.

Standing behind her, pressing her back tightly, encircling her in his arms. Pulled her little hand, washed her with water.

Chapter 485: Let me lend you some money

The good smell of the woman came to his nose, and he would never forget the smell of her that night.

Bo Yiyue allowed him to pull her hand and wash her hand. He, it's not water, but her heart...

Seeing the smile on the woman's round face in the mirror, the corners of his mouth also curled up.

He turned off the faucet, dried her patiently, and took her chubby hand out of the bathroom.

Han Min looked at the two people who came hand in hand, with satisfaction and joy!

"Come on! For dinner, come to Shao Mian and sit here, Yiyue sits next to Shao Mian." Han Min deliberately put the two people together.

Shao Mian knew what grandma meant, and didn't refuse, so she opened the stool for Bo Yiyue next to her.

When she sat down, she sat down beside her.

The dishes tonight are very rich, with six dishes and one soup, and Bo Yiyue's favorite lotus seed porridge.

Han Min looked at the dish and winked at his grandson. Shao Mian reluctantly picked up a chopstick dish and placed it in Bo Yiyue's bowl.

Bo Yiyue looked at the shrimps in the bowl, and her heart was full of emotions. That was enough, she was very satisfied.

I happily lowered my head and ate the shrimp, which was even better than usual. Perhaps she has fallen in love with eating shrimp ever since.

Bo Yiyue was obviously very happy for dinner tonight. He kept talking and laughing with Han Min and ate a lot of food. However, her appetite made Shao Mian speechless. I drank two bowls of porridge, ate six dumplings, and ate a lot of dishes.

Are women in the later stages of pregnancy able to eat this way?

After dinner, the sky was dim, and Han Min told Shao Mian, "You are at home today, I will take a day off, and later, you will go for a walk with Yiyuesan."

Listening to Han Min's words, Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who was about to work, and quickly refused, "No, grandma, I'll do it alone!"

I have done enough for her today, and if you trouble him, he will definitely hate himself even more.

She walked slowly to the door, changed her flat shoes, opened the door, and walked outside.

When she went out, a hot wind rushed towards her face, making her feel sweaty instantly.

However, there is no way, for the baby in the belly, you have to walk for half or an hour!

Walking out of the gate of Shao's old house, and just crossing the threshold of the gate, Bo Yiyue saw a figure following him.

Will it be him? Her heart thumped nervously.

Shao Mian followed the woman with a big belly, it was getting a little dark, and it was very worrying that she went out alone.

Knowing that he was walking beside, she didn't speak, she was afraid that if she said more, he would hate herself.

It was hot early this year, and now it has reached 27.8 degrees in mid-April. The child's expected delivery date is in early May, and it must be very hot by then.

Fortunately, there is air-conditioning, but it can't keep blowing during the confinement.

Although it is a suburban area, the greening is well done, and it goes around the long garden.

Then go to the road, and cross a road, it will be more lively.

At this time, I just had dinner, and many people came out for a walk.

When they walked to the downtown area, the two of them were still silent, but there were more people, and Shao Mian consciously approached Bo Yiyue.

Dessert station entrance

Bo Yiyue looked at the ice cream and then at Shao Mian.

She didn't bring money, but wanted to eat ice cream...

"Brother Shao Mian..." She didn't dare to look directly into his eyes, looking around randomly.

Shao Mian looked at the woman in front of him who was much lower than him, the former little sister. He seemed to know that she liked ice cream, but he still didn't order it.

"I'm not your brother Shao Mian anymore." He suddenly uttered a word, making Bo Yiyue confused.

Shao Mian looked at the little woman with blurred eyes, and

was in a good mood, “If you call me in the future, I will delete the word brother.”

Since that night, she called him Brother Shao Mian again, and he would always involuntarily remember that she called him that night under him.

“Shao Mian?” She called tentatively, and he nodded indiscriminately, whatever! Just don’t call him Brother Shao Mian.

Only then did Bo Yiyue stammered, “I want to eat ice cream, but I don’t have any money.” Her round face was flushed, and she was pretty.

“So?” he asked deliberately.

What else is there! So, she wants to eat! Annoyance flicked across the little woman’s eyes. “Let me lend you some money.” Her tone became very formal, not as shy and uncomfortable just now.

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows slightly and continued to tease her, “I didn’t bring them either.”

The woman’s face was full of disappointment, and she continued to ask without giving up, “Then, did you bring your phone.” She didn’t even bring the phone, he always brought it! You can pay by phone.

She’s very smart, but, “I didn’t bring my cell phone.” Bo Yiyue saw that he was definitely deliberate. Wouldn’t he even want to buy her ice cream?

If so, then really forget it!

She must have never expected that Shao Mian would joke to her, and walked back very disappointed and disappointed.

However, Shao Mian didn’t follow, she couldn’t see him from the corner of the light, and she was even more disappointed.

Did she ask too much? It would be good for him to follow.

Can’t ask for too much, Bo Yiyue! She warned herself gently.

People are always greedy, and the more they get, the more they want.

A thing suddenly appeared in front of her, and she was startled.

Take a closer look, it is a mango ice cream.

A smile immediately appeared on his depressed face. It turned out that Brother Shao Mian was really joking with her again.

“Why can’t I tease you now?” When he used to be with her, he

always teased her, who was not thin-skinned, and stomped her feet straight.

Bo Yiyue took a mouthful of the ice cream in her hand and looked very satisfied, ignoring Shao Mian.

Shao Mian looked at the little woman who was just eating ice cream. Why? Is he still less important than the ice cream in her hand?

“I can eat ice cream, but I can’t finish it!” A passerby looked down at his phone and walked quickly. He was about to meet a young woman who was concentrating on ice cream, and he quickly stopped her in his arms.

Passers-by also warned that there was someone in front of him, and he leaned a little bit before he did not touch him.

Bo Yiyue looked at the passers-by, and then realized that if it weren’t for Shao Mian’s protection, he would run into someone else.

“Thank you!” She stopped eating ice cream and raised her head to thank the man.

Only then did Shao Mian let her go, “It’s okay, sit here to eat first, and then leave later.” He pointed to the bench on the roadside and sat down with her.

The man sits on the bench with his legs folded gracefully, attracting a lot of turning heads. Shao Mian doesn’t look super handsome, but he is also very handsome, and belongs to the first class.

As for Bo Yiyue, she cannot make up or dress herself up during pregnancy. Don’t say that she is middle-class at this moment, no one feels that she is ugly, thank God.

Chapter 486: Pregnancy is really hard

She secretly stared at every woman who looked at Shao Mian, and every woman looked at Shao Mian in awe. When she came into contact with her fierce gaze, she immediately changed her face.

Of course Shao Mian knew her little movements, and didn't mind, just watching the ice cream that she ate less and less in her hand.

For the remaining half, the ice cream was taken away mercilessly.

"There is half, it's a waste to throw it away!" She was so anxious to get back the ice cream, she hadn't eaten it yet! Shao Mian took the spoon in her hand and ate the ice cream in two bites without saying anything, and then threw away the empty box.

...

Bo Yiyue really had nothing to say, her ice cream just entered his stomach.

The point is that she still eats the leftovers, and the spoon is also used. As far as she knows, isn't he a slight cleanliness? Does he mind her saliva or the spoon she eats and bites? Shao Mian looked at her regretful gaze, and couldn't help but speak, "Wait until you have given birth to your child, let you eat enough!"

Bo Yiyue nodded in satisfaction. At this time, the sky was completely dark.

The two walked slowly home, still silent, but the atmosphere was good.

Entering the living room of the old house, a cool breeze blows, and Bo Yiyue feels much more comfortable.

She changed her shoes and rushed to the second floor anxiously.

She seems anxious to walk? So what are you doing upstairs in a hurry?

Shao Mian changed his shoes, and quickly followed.

Bo Yiyue was already sweating a lot and was anxious to go to the bathroom to take a shower.

When the man entered the room, the woman had already rushed into the bathroom.

Shao Mian didn't see her when he came in. He was a little

confused. Why did she disappear when she ran so fast? Pushing open the bathroom door, an exclamation came from inside, “Ah!”

Bo Yiyue is ready to go to the shower. Shao Mian doesn't usually come back. She doesn't have the habit of locking the bathroom.

Shao Mian's eyes were dark when he saw what he shouldn't. Seeing the woman's face flushed from anxiety, he retreated as if nothing had happened.

He closed the bathroom door for her, and Shao Mian pressed it tightly against the wall next to him.

damn it! When he saw her, he would actually...

I irritably walked out of the room and went down to the first floor to get my computer and files. After a while, I felt better. Seeing Shao Mian hurried out of the bathroom, Bo Yiyue bit her lower lip. Oh my God! He accidentally looked at it again. She swears, she really didn't mean it!

Wrapped the long hair that was washed yesterday in a towel, under the shower, I simply washed away the sweat on my body.

When she came out, Shao Mian was already working on the table by the window.

She closed the bathroom door gently, not wanting to disturb him, so she lay down on the bed.

Shao Mian felt the movement behind him, put down the materials in his hand, found a set of pajamas from the closet, and went into the bathroom.

Bo Yiyue tightly held the phone in her hand. Is he really going to live here tonight? An unbearable smile hung on his face.

Turning on the phone, there were a few missed calls from the older brother, so she dialed back.

“Big Brother.” Her voice was so crisp and joyous, this was the Bo Yiyue that Shao Mian had known before.

Shao Mian, who was going out in the bathroom to make an important call first, stopped opening the door when he heard Bo Yiyue's voice.

“Shao Mian is at home...I'm back!...Big brother, don't care about our affairs, he is very good to me!...Of course it is true, we two came back from a walk just now!”

Bo Yiyue is really fortunate that Shao Mian is back today to

do these things for her. Otherwise, if my brother called tonight, she really didn't know how to deal with it.

It should be said that Bo Yiyang asked Shao Mian to answer the phone. He only heard Bo Yiyue say sweetly, "Shao Mian just went to take a bath, brother, don't worry about me, I'm fine... there will be another half a month! Okay! Goodbye!" Shao Mian has never had a habit of listening to people answering the phone, and he really couldn't hold back this time. He didn't even expect that Bo Yiyue would speak for him like that.

When Shao Mian walked out of the bathroom, Bo Yiyue was swiping her phone back and forth. She didn't know what she saw. She was bathed in a warm smile.

His hand wiping his hair paused. She used to be like a child in his eyes. He actually didn't like this kind of immature bean sprouts.

However, now it seems that immature bean sprouts are also very cute.

Without thinking about working anymore, he turned off the computer and lay on the big bed. Bo Yiyue was so scared that his phone almost fell off the bed.

She unknowingly moved to the bed, leaving a lot of space for the man.

Shao Mian took out her mobile phone and glanced at the time, noticed her small movements and turned off her mobile phone. "Aren't you afraid of falling?" Without even looking at her, he turned off the headlights and left the bedside lamp.

The room was darkened a lot, and Bo Yiyue instantly became nervous. This was the second time she and Shao Mian slept on the same bed.

Leaning against him obediently, the fragrance of the woman's body flickered, causing Shao Mian to lose consciousness for a moment.

The two were speechless. After playing with their mobile phones for a while, Bo Yiyue turned off the phones first and was ready to go to bed.

Shao Mian saw that she was going to bed, turned off her mobile phone and bedside lamp, and lay down beside her. The room was air-conditioned, and he thoughtfully covered her with a cool summer quilt.

After the man lay down, Bo Yiyue turned over and secretly looked at the man's profile in the dark.

She had never dared to look at him like this, with her eyes closed, her nose high and her thin lips tightly pressed.

Every place of him is attracting her.

"Sleep!" Although the light was not turned on, the woman's eyes were too hot, and Shao Mian moved her apple.

Peeping at the captured bag, Bo Yiyue quickly closed her eyes.

However, after a while, she leaned on Shao Mian.

She guessed that the embrace of Brother Shao Mian must be very warm.

The room was quiet, and Bo Yiyue could hear his breathing.

Turned over gently and lay flat on the bed, but his waist started to hurt again.

From seven to eight months, my waist would be sore when I went to bed at night, and sometimes I didn't dare to move.

She sighed silently. It was really hard to get pregnant, but she was about to unload the goods.

Thinking about what else you have bought for your baby, I will go to the mall tomorrow.

The faint pain in the waist made her turn over again, this time with her back facing Shao Mian.

Shao Mian felt that the woman next to her was sleeping very restlessly. Is she uncomfortable?

"What's wrong with you?" In the darkness, he still spoke.

Bo Yiyue suddenly opened her eyes, and immediately apologized carefully, "I'm sorry, Brother Shao Mian, I'm sorry, I didn't mean it."

Then she dared not move any more, holding her breath, for fear that Shao Mian could not sleep well and would never come back again.

He frowned. Why did she always apologize to him, "It didn't interrupt me to rest, are you uncomfortable?"

Bo Yiyue hesitated for a while before speaking, "Maybe the baby is older, and if he lie down for a long time, his waist will hurt."

Chapter 487: on my way

Then a big palm was placed on her waist, and Bo Yiyue widened her eyes when she felt the temperature from her waist. What is Brother Shao Mian doing? Is he massaging her waist?

His technique is not proficient, just a normal massage, but his waist is obviously much better.

The man sits on the bed and knead the woman gently. She has smooth skin. Will the baby be born with good skin?

No place that the big palm touched was hot like a fire.

For about five minutes, Bo Yiyue took the big palm that the man massaged her, "Okay, Brother Shao Mian, let's go to sleep!" Her voice sounded very pleasant, and Shao Mian's big palm was pulled out of her chubby little hand silently. Lying on the bed.

My heart is empty, maybe this is a different dream in the same bed!

After a long time, Bo Yiyue was not sleepy yet, but she didn't dare to move anymore.

Shao Mian listened to the woman with uneven breathing and judged that she was not asleep. With a move of both hands, she stopped her in her arms and put her head on her arm.

Bo Yiyue's eyes blushed when she felt his movement. Close to the man's arms, his right hand boldly placed on his waist.

The man did not refuse, she raised her mouth and closed her eyes.

What if I could sleep in the arms of Brother Shao Mian like this every day.

He smelled the fragrant fragrance from the woman, regretting it for a moment. He is a normal man, how could it not affect him holding her.

Shao Mian tried his best to think about the upcoming case, the information and evidence...

The woman in his arms was about to fall asleep, and he was still holding back.

At this time, his mobile phone rang suddenly, and the woman who was already asleep in her arms trembled slightly and woke up.

Disturbing her to sleep, he irritably picked up the phone on the bedside table, who was it in the middle of the night!

Seeing the caller ID, Shao Mian's eyes darkened, and finally opened the answer button.

A man's voice came from the other end of the phone, "Hello, are you a friend of the owner of this phone?"

Shao Mian frowned. How could her phone be a man?

Bo Yiyue had changed his position and left his embrace. He got off the bed and walked to the window.

"I'm!"

"That's it, sir, the owner of the phone is drunk here, but we should get off work, so can you come to pick her up?" The voice on the phone was very polite, it should be a waiter or something.

Gu Yu is drunk? "on my way."

Shao Mian asked for the address, turned on the bedside lamp, and put on his clothes.

Bo Yiyue lay on the bed and watched the man's every move. Is he going to leave? Will you come back? Is that woman? When the phone screen was on just now, she saw the word Gu Yu.

The room was still silent, only the sound of a man wearing his clothes, and Shao Mian turned off the bedside lamp.

In the darkness, his footsteps stopped, and his voice was low, "I'm disturbing you, go to bed early!" The tone was mixed with strangeness and politeness that stung Bo Yiyue's eyes. Then he opened the door and left the room without looking back.

Soon, there was the sound of a car starting from downstairs, and Bo Yiyue knew that he had left...

The smell of him still remained on the bed, she greedily moved to the pillow he had slept on, smelled his smell, and closed her eyes.

A tear fell silently on the pillow and disappeared quickly.

Just like Shao Mian's emergence and disappearance, it is very fast...

Luqing Private Club

Shao Mian parked his car at the entrance of the clubhouse and strode to a private room on the second floor.

Pushing open the door of the private room, the wine table was in a mess, and the three used dishes and chopsticks were thrown on the wine table in a mess.

A woman was lying on the table, her eyes closed and her face

flushed.

“Gu Yu.” He gently shook the unresponsive woman, Zhuang Yu moved, changed a position, and continued to fall asleep. Shao Mian frustrated, picked her up and walked out of the private room.

Taihu Garden

There are hundreds of square meters of apartments on the twenty-sixth floor, and only Shao Mian lives alone.

Only grandma, parents and Gu Yu have been here, and the only people who have lived are him and Gu Yu.

Shao Mian put Gu Yu, who was still asleep, into the room next to the bedroom, and Gu Yu stayed here temporarily when he returned to China this time.

Put her on the big bed, ready to take off her shoes.

The woman held his neck tightly with her arms, unwilling to let go.

Shao Mian was about to open her arms, Gu Yu opened his dim eyes, and seemed to be awake a lot, “A Mian.” She called out in surprise.

Shao Mian smiled, “Well, let go of me, I will take off your shoes.”

Gu Yu looked at the man who was smiling at him. Didn't he go to the old house, did his wife go there?

Instead of letting go of the man, she kissed the man's thin lips, and the smile on Shao Mian's face disappeared.

He forcefully moved away from her.

Gu Yu coldly looked at the man who avoided him and stood up from the bed, “Shao Mian, have you changed your heart!” She asked coldly.

Shao Mian looked at her with a touch of complexity in his eyes, “No matter if I change or not, I am married now, and we can't be together.”

“Then what are you bringing me back?” Gu Yu heard his refusal, his voice was a few decibels higher, and his face was full of pain.

He turned around and walked out, and the woman behind him immediately rushed over and stopped his waist from behind him.

“Amian, don't go, I'm so uncomfortable.” Her tears fell down her cheeks.

Shao Mian turned around and hugged the woman who was holding him in his arms, “Gu Yu...”

Before he could finish his words, Zhuang Yu stood on tiptoe and blocked his lips.

“Amian, don’t leave tonight, okay?” He knew what she meant.

Without waiting for his decision, Gu Yu looked at the man, took a step back, and did not hesitate to unzip the belt on the skirt.

Shao Mian’s face changed, thinking of Bo Yiyue who was lying on the bed with a big belly in the old house.

Without looking back, he opened the door of the room, slammed it up vigorously, and entered his room.

He was with Gu Yu because he saved her from under his Xiaotang Uncle.

After Gu Yu and Uncle Xiaotang broke up, they started chasing him half a year, and he was attracted by her straightforwardness and determination.

Because his ideal girlfriend must be a decisive and straightforward woman. So they are together.

From when I was a student to not long ago, for a long, long time, there were a dozen or so times in the middle.

However, the relationship between the two has not yet reached the point of undressing.

Because Gu Yu had been with his Xiaotang uncle, grandma always refused to agree with them.

And he knows that grandma disagrees. Therefore, I haven’t really been with her.

Looking at the watch on his wrist, it was more than two o’clock in the morning. There are still cases in court tomorrow, so I won’t go back to the old house.

Chapter 488: I have something to ask you

Gu Yu rubbed his sore temples and sat on the solo sofa aside. She knew that Shao Mian had gone to the old house this afternoon, and there was no sign of returning until the evening. She also knew that his wife was in the old house, and she couldn't give Shao Mian any chance to get along with that woman.

Therefore, I deliberately went out to drink in order to get him back.

She was so proactive just now, why did he not want her? Is it because she is not clean anymore and does he mind?

It was not when she was 17 years old, that his little cousin uncle forced her, Shao Mian accidentally rescued her, but it was too late...

Gu Yu walked to the bed slantingly, closed her eyes, and wondered what she would do next? Do you want to give up Shao Mian?

the next day

Shao Mian went to the court to conduct an international fraud case, and Bo Yiyue walked slowly to the mall alone.

Grandma has bought a lot of baby clothes, she only needs to buy some little socks or something.

Stepping into the baby area, her cell phone rang, who would call her?

She sat on the lounge chair next to her and took out the mobile phone from her bag.

It is a strange number, "Hello, hello!"

"Bo Yiyue?" A woman's cold voice came over the phone. If she guessed right, it should be Gu Yu.

Bo Yiyue looked at the phone that had been connected, really disappointed.

"What's the matter?" She looked at the tie of a man model not far away, black with dark stripes. Shao Mian should be very handsome in wearing it!

Gu Yu listened to her uncharacteristic voice, and didn't mind, "Do you know where Shao Mian went last night?"

Of course Bo Yiyue knew, "When my husband answered the phone, I was in his arms, of course I knew where he was!"

The hand holding the cigarette gradually clenched, "Yes, but I was the one who accompany him in the middle of the night in

his arms!” She deliberately said ambiguously.

“So what, you are also a junior at most! Are you not?” The junior, being cast aside forever.

Gu Yu smiled, “Little San? You’re about to be pregnant for ten months. Don’t tell me in the first three months. Did Shao Mian touch you in the next few months?” She asked very simply. If the woman thinks too much, then Don’t blame her.

Bo Yiyue frowned, what did she mean? Have to tell yourself that Shao Mian’s physical problems in the past few months have been solved by her Gu Yu?

“I will have a long time in Japan, if you are willing to be a junior for a lifetime, I have no objection.” Bo Yiyue hung up the phone directly. Why is this woman named Gu Yu so disappointed!

Gu Yu looked at the phone that was directly hung up, her angry face was distorted. Turning her mind quickly, she called Bo Yiyue, it’s not that simple!

Just after dinner at noon, Bo Yiyue spent a few times in the living room to digest, while Han Min was looking at today’s newspaper.

The door to the living room was suddenly opened, and Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who came in, but his mind didn’t react for a while. Why is he back at this time?

“Grandma!” Shao Mian greeted Han Min with expressionless expression. Han Min glanced at him and nodded.

As Bo Yiyue was about to say hello, Shao Mian looked over with a gloomy expression.

“Go upstairs, I have something to ask you.” After speaking, she grabbed Bo Yiyue’s arm involuntarily and walked upstairs.

“Eh, what are you doing Shao Mian? Yiyue has a big belly, slow down!” Han Min put down the newspaper quickly and followed.

Seeing the two people pulling and pulling, their hearts were raised.

Shao Mian directly hugged Bo Yiyue horizontally and looked at the old man behind him, “Are you satisfied, grandma?”

When Han Min saw this, he was really satisfied. He secretly covered his mouth and smiled and sat back on the sofa.

The relationship between the two children seems to have room for progress, a good sign!

Bo Yiyue held Shao Mian's neck tightly for fear that one would accidentally fall. She looked at Shao Mian's ugly face, and of course she would not be so stupid to think that Shao Mian came back because she was in love with her.

Shao Mian put Bo Yiyue in the room and closed the door.

When she looked back, Bo Yiyue already had an extra handbag in her hand. She looked at Shao Mian happily, "Brother Shao Mian, I bought this tie for you today. What do you think?"

She said she took out an exquisite box from her handbag, and when she opened it was a black tie with dark stripes, I hope he will like it...

"Pop!" The box was ruthlessly knocked to the ground by Shao Mian, and the tie fell out of the box.

Bo Yiyue looked at the tie, her face slowly turning pale. This was the first time she had bought him a present.

The result is like this...

Shao Mian looked at the tie on the ground and the pale woman, feeling uncomfortable in his heart.

However, he thought of what happened in the morning and was very angry, "Bo Yiyue, Gu Yu just called you to tell someone, do you hurt her by saying such vicious words?"

Only then did Bo Yiyue put her gaze on Shao Mian. She said lightly, "What did I say?"

Make a call and tell someone? Hehe, does he believe in Shao Mian?

Shao Mian looked at her calm face, annoyed for a while,

"What did you say you asked me? Are you not sure about it?"

His voice was much higher and his face was full of anger.

This was the first time Bo Yiyue saw Shao Mian making such a big fire. What did Gu Yu tell him?

"Because I said she was a junior? Or because I said I was in your arms last night?" She asked him quietly.

When Shao Mian heard Bo Yiyue say the words Xiaosan, his face was even full of dark clouds, "Why do you say that Gu Yu is a Xiaosan? You are slanderous, do you know if you want to be sentenced?" He looked at her coldly. The woman in front of you.

"Isn't she? Didn't she lie in your arms last night? What's wrong with what I said!" Her emotions gradually became

agitated.

“What nonsense! Bo Yiyue, if there really is a junior among the three, it is you!” Shao Mian’s words were like a knife drawn straight on Bo Yiyue’s heart.

Yes! If she hadn’t been in Shao Mian’s bed, she would not have been pregnant, would not marry him, and would not involve a Gu Yu.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue’s increasingly pale face, and he couldn’t bear it. But he still couldn’t help saying, “You let Gu Yu die? Why are you so cruel? You also said that I love you, and no one will love you if I fall in love with Shao Mian!” The man sneered.

Bo Yiyue also laughed, and Shao Mian believed in Gu Yu’s methods.

If she says it now, I haven’t said it before, surely he won’t believe it?

So, she just don’t explain it!

“Bo Yiyue, when I was with you before, why didn’t I find you so scheming?” He sneered coldly, and the woman remained silent.

Shao Mian was angry, and grabbed Bo Yiyue’s wrist, “What do you mean by not talking?”

He came to confront her, but the fact embarrassed her? Are you embarrassed by the ugly things you did?

Chapter 489: Baby boy

Bo Yiyue's left hand climbed onto his big palm holding his wrist and looked at Shao Mian sincerely, "I haven't said these words."

Shao Mian threw her away angrily, and for a moment forgot about her big belly. Bo Yiyue was thrown away, one could not stand firmly, and slammed into the dressing table.

"Ah!" My stomach slammed straight on the dressing table, and then all kinds of pain began.

Shao Mian watched as Bo Yiyue was holding her stomach in pain, half lying on the dressing table.

Looking at his hands blankly, what did he just do? I actually got rid of her!

"How are you?" Throwing everything behind him, Shao Mian hurriedly walked over and hugged the woman's slumping body.

Bo Yiyue tightly grasped the man's big palm, her stomach hurts, and sweat began to ooze on her forehead.

"It hurts..." She gritted her teeth and squeezed out a word. pain? Oops! Shao Mian immediately picked her up and rushed out the door.

When he reached the first floor, Han Min looked at his grandson who came downstairs, and Bo Yiyue with a painful expression, "What's the matter? This is?" Is it going to give birth? It shouldn't be!

"It is estimated that I will take her to the hospital first." Shao Mian rushed out the door holding her in a stride, putting her on the back seat of the car.

About to give birth? About to give birth? Han Min didn't react for a while, and after walking around in the living room several times, he remembered that he was going to the hospital with his things!

Shao Mian, who was in the main driver, called Si Chengyang anxiously, "Are you still in country C?"

After getting the answer, Shao Mian increased the throttle and drove to Chengyang Private Hospital.

Bo Yiyue in the back seat was dying in pain, she bit her lower lip tightly and clutched her belly.

His face was already pale and his head was sweating profusely.

“Just bear with me, I will take you to the hospital now.” Last night, he was thinking about taking her to his apartment for delivery.

However, looking at the woman in the back seat gritted her teeth and endured the pain, he was full of self-blame.

Why did you throw her away just now, she is obviously pregnant.

When he arrived at the entrance of the hospital, Bo Yiyue was already screaming in pain.

Shao Mian stopped the car casually, hugged her in the back seat, and ran into the hospital.

Si Chengyang experienced what happened to Li Qianluo last time, and this time he heard Shao Mian’s tone so anxiously. It is estimated that things are not simple. When they arrived, Si Chengyang was already waiting at the entrance of the hospital with nurses and doctors.

Seeing Shao Mian’s figure, Si Chengyang asked the nurse to trot over on the gurney.

The painful Bo Yiyue was put on the gurney by Shao Mian, and then walked to the operating room.

“Isn’t there more than ten days left?” Si Chengyang asked Shao Mian puzzledly. Normally, the pregnant woman will only be a few days in advance, not ten days in advance.

Shao Mian remembered the scene at home and did not speak.

Si Chengyang glanced at him with a bad face, as if he knew what was going on. Then Shao Mian was blocked outside the operating room, watching the operating room lights turn on, Shao Mian sat on the bench annoyed.

She and the child must have nothing to do!

Bo Yiyue screamed louder and louder from the operating room, and Shao Mian closed his eyes and leaned against the wall to blame.

Why should he care about a pregnant woman!

At this time, a nurse ran out of the operating room, “Mr. Shao, the director of the department said that the fetus is in an incorrect position and requires a C-section!”

Listening to Bo Yiyue’s approaching scream, Shao Mian clenched his fists and nodded, “Let Si Chengyang protect Bo Yiyue anyway!”

“Okay!” The nurse understood, and returned to the operating

room.

Time passed by, and after ten minutes, Han Min rushed over with sister Qi.

Only then did Shao Mian remember to notify his family, so he took out his mobile phone and notified them one by one.

“Shao Mian, what did you do to Yiyue!” Han Min stood in front of his grandson, looking at his grandson with the same bad face seriously!

Shao Mian closed his eyes and was silent!

Han Min stood in front of him in a hurry. At this time, the door of the operating room was opened.

At first, a cry came out, and Shao Mian heard the crisp cry, full of surprises.

Then a doctor walked out with a baby, “Congratulations, Mr. Shao, you have a wonderful son.”

Han Min rushed up excitedly, and her great-grandson came out and gave birth!

Shao Mian immediately stood up from the chair, his face full of incredible and excitement.

He looked at the little baby waving his limbs, and kept crying with his mouth open.

Sister Qi quickly took out a small quilt and wrapped the baby around. Han Min took the great-grandson from the doctor’s arms, and tears of joy were about to shed.

Shao Mian stopped the doctor who was about to return to the operating room, and said bitterly, “How is she?”

The woman inside gave birth to him a healthy child for ten months, how can he thank her?

“The director of the department is sewing up the uterus and wounds of the parturient women, and will be sent to the ward later.

Shao Mian breathed a sigh of relief when she heard that the woman was okay.

Looking back at Han Min teasing the little baby happily, he was in a good mood, he became a father!

Then the baby was sent upstairs to take a bath, and Han Min and Qi sister followed.

Shao Mian caught Bo Yiyue who was pushed out of the operating room. The anesthesia effect on her body had not faded, but her mind was still sober.

She heard Shao Mian ask Si Chengyang, "How is she?" Si Chengyang took off the mask and looked at his good brother, "It's okay now. If you send it five minutes later, both adults and children will be in danger!" He still said very implicitly, and sent it five minutes late. No one can save it! Shao Mian looked at the woman with her eyes tightly closed on the gurney, her face was still pale, and her heart was full of guilt.

"Shao Mian, have you notified Uncle Bo and Aunt Bo?" Si Chengyang asked suddenly.

He nodded, "Yiyang is still abroad and will be back tomorrow at the latest."

After entering the advanced ward, Shao Mian and a doctor carried Bo Yiyue onto the bed in order to avoid touching the wound.

She was infused with fluid, and everyone walked out.

Shao Mian sent Si Chengyang outside the ward. Si Chengyang glanced at Bo Yiyue on the bed and whispered, "She is awake."

As a brother, he always knew that Bo Yiyue liked Shao Mian and Shao Mian liked Gu Yu.

But then Bo Yiyue suddenly became pregnant with Shao Mian's child, which shocked everyone.

It's just that Shao Mian doesn't seem to be keen on Yiyue, and didn't get a marriage certificate until more than eight months pregnant.

Their relationship must stand the temper!

However, when it comes to the feelings of others, he sees it thoroughly. When I think about myself as the person about to receive the certificate, I start to feel irritable.

When Shao Mian heard Si Chengyang's reminder, her heart sank. Maybe she didn't want to see herself now!

When he returned to the hospital bed, Shao Mian looked at the woman with her eyes closed and tucked her quilt.

He might owe her an apology, "I'm sorry." He sat on the edge of her bed and slapped her bangs.

Chapter 490: Shao Jiakang

Bo Yiyue was lying quietly on the hospital bed, hearing Shao Mian's apology, she didn't know what to do.

One couldn't hold back, a drop of tears flowed down the corner of his eyes.

She did not fall asleep, Shao Mian gently wiped away her tears with his thumb.

"Yiyue, after leaving the hospital, move to my apartment." He rubbed her face.

Bo Yiyue slowly opened her puzzled eyes. Is the person in front of him a brother Shao Mian? Makes her feel a little unreal.

It's really Brother Shao Mian...

Happiness came too suddenly, and Brother Shao Mian actually said that she would move to live with him. Could it be, "Mother is more expensive than the child?" She could only think of these four words.

Shao Mian laughed and shook his head, "Thinking too much."

Bo Yiyue nodded slowly, she could really be with Brother Shao Mian. Thinking of this, the corner of his mouth raised a happy smile.

For a while, the unpleasantness disappeared, and the atmosphere in the ward was very good.

"What about the child?" Si Chengyang only gave her a look, but didn't see it again. The small bed next to it was empty.

"Taking a shower upstairs." Thinking of his son, the smile on his face reached the bottom of his eyes.

After a while, Han Min hugged the baby down, and she couldn't put it down.

Coming to Bo Yiyue's side, she squeezed away Shao Mian, and happily placed the child next to her, "Yiyue, look, your son!"

Shao Mian looked at grandma speechlessly, how could he be run on.

Bo Yiyue looked at the sleeping baby in her arms, exuding the glory of motherhood.

His little hands and face are so small and cute.

This is her son, and the son of brother Shao Mian, thinking of this, she smiled happily.

Han Min and Sister Qi didn't know when they left the ward,

leaving their family of three inside.

Shao Mian came over and touched the baby's other hand, eyes full of tenderness.

"What's his name?" Bo Yiyue thought of this question. She had always been alone before, and Shao Mian was not by her side. She had never thought about it.

Now that the children are out, they must think about this problem.

"Did you think of the right one?" The little baby held Shao Mian's index finger tightly, making his heart cute. Shao Mian took out his mobile phone from his pocket and took a few photos of his son.

Bo Yiyue looked at the man taking pictures of her son. She was so happy at this moment.

"I haven't, Brother Shao Mian, you can give him a name!"

Their son, what a good name he took!

Shao Mian put away the phone and thought for a while, "I hope he can grow up healthy and healthy, so let's take a word for health!"

Shao Kang? Bo Yiyue was taken aback, only to hear Shao Mian say again, "Call Shao Jiakang!"

"Shao Jiakang." She tasted it, it was good, and nodded. Their son was named Shao Jiakang.

For a while in the ward, the years are quiet.

Not long after, the door of the ward was pushed open from the outside, and Shao Mian's parents came in.

Shao's mother, Yang Ziqin, works as the director of the bank. She is a bit similar to Gu Yu and belongs to the type of strong women. Shao's father, Shao Wenchuan, was the deputy governor of the bank and he was truly loyal.

Since Yang Ziqin entered the ward, only the grandson lying on the crib was in his eyes, "Little boy, come, let grandma hug!"

"Parents, you are here." Bo Yiyue smiled and greeted the two elders. Yang Ziqin glanced at her without much expression. He just nodded and went to hug his grandson.

Shao Wenchuan asked a few more words, "Yiyue, is it better?" Although Shao Wenchuan's ideal daughter-in-law is Gu Yu.

However, now that Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue have received the certification, let's go through this way.

Bo Yiyue looked at Father Shao with emotion, "Much better,

Dad, thank you!”

Yang Ziqin, who coaxed Shao Jiakang to be happy, heard their conversation and curled his lips secretly. Although she doesn't hate Bo Yiyue, she doesn't like it either.

If it weren't for her mother-in-law's resolute rejection, the Shao's daughter-in-law would have been Gu Yu. Thinking of Gu Yu's child, Yang Ziqin laughed. Not only was she a superwoman, she also went out of the hall and the kitchen. Shao Mian sees the attitude of her parents in his eyes, and it is estimated that Gu Yu must still be in her mind. I frowned at the thought of this and changed the quilt for Bo Yiyue, “You have a good rest, I'll go out for a while.”

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who arranged the quilt for herself, and nodded obediently, “Okay.”

Shao Mian walked to the smoking area, lit a cigarette, looked at the hospital garden outside the window, lost in thought.

Bo Yiyue fell asleep, and Han Min and Yang Ziqin held Shao Jiakang in love.

The ward was opened again, and it was Bo Yiyue's parents. Bo mother Siying, Bo Yansong father.

Si Ying's long black hair was pulled on top of his head, a retro hairpin was the only decoration, and he was wearing an emerald green cheongsam. Stepping on the high heels on his feet, ignoring his grandson, hurried to the bedside.

Looking at her pale daughter distressedly, she tightly held Bo Yiyue's hand, her poor daughter.

“Si Ying, Yiyue is okay, just sleep, don't worry.” Bo Yansong and Shao Wenchuan chatted, Han Min walked over and stood beside her.

Si Ying's distressed gaze was unwilling to look away from Bo Yiyue's face. Hearing Han Min's words, nodded, “Auntie, is Yiyue a C-section or a normal delivery?” Doesn't she remember it will take more than half a month to give birth?

After a glance, Yang Ziqin, who was about to put his grandson to sleep in the small bed, looked a little ugly.

She went to the Shao's old house several times, and never met Yiyue's mother-in-law and father-in-law, but the old lady stayed with her.

Han Min's expression was also a bit embarrassing for a while, after all, it was his grandson who caused Yiyue's premature

birth. “For a cesarean section, the doctor said that the baby’s fetal position is not correct, and there is a risk for the delivery.”

This Shao Mian also walked in, looked at Si Ying and Bo Yansong, and said hello, “Parents.”

Bo Yansong nodded to him, he was still very satisfied with the son-in-law. However, Si Ying became unhappy, and asked with a calm face the question in her heart, “Shao Mian, isn’t Yiyue’s expected delivery date for half a month? Why did she give birth half a month earlier?”

Shao Mian remembered the scene in the villa, and looked at the two elders guiltily, “Parents, I’m sorry, it’s all because of me. I had a little argument with Yiyue and bumped into her belly...”

“What are you talking about?” Si Ying’s eyes widened when he heard the words, his voice raised by decibels, and he started to argue? Hit the belly?

Yang Ziqin was reluctant to hear her talking to Shao Mian loudly. “I said, Mother-in-law, didn’t Amian apologize? Don’t be angry.” Besides, isn’t Bo Yiyue all right?

Shao Mian winked with Yang Ziqin, who had a weird tone, and motioned her not to speak.

Si Ying was angry again when she heard Yang Ziqin’s strange voice. When two people received the certificate so late, she had opinions. In addition, there was not even a wedding, and Si Ying became even more angry, and now he hurt her daughter like this, immediately reluctant.

Chapter 491: What to let son eat

He said sternly, “Shao Mian, if you don’t want to be with Yiyue, then after Yiyue wakes up, I will take her back to Bo’s house. My house Yiyue was also grown up in our hands. I can’t bear any crime!”

Yang Ziqin heard her reprimand her son like this, and before Shao Mian could speak, he walked a few steps forward and protected him in front of him, “What do you mean by this? How did Bo Yiyue suffer and how angry is she? “It must be that girl who went back to her family’s house and talked nonsense.

Si Ying looked at Yang Ziqin’s tricky appearance, not at all like the demeanor and temperament that a bank director should have. His liver hurts.

Shao Mian pulled Yang Ziqin and asked her to stand aside and face Si Ying herself, “Mom, I’m sorry, don’t be angry, there won’t be any such things happening in the future.”

Shao Mian’s sincere tone calmed Si Ying. But when I thought of my daughter’s pregnancy, I never saw Shao Mian appear. The anger came up again, “Do you know how hard it is for a woman to become pregnant? When Yiyue was in the apartment, you, your husband, didn’t show up every day. What do you mean? Is premature birth a crime?”

When her words fell, several members of the Shao family were very embarrassed. They did not care about Bo Yiyue before.

Shao Mian lowered his head, the bearer Si Ying’s anger did not speak.

Bo Yansong came over, although he was also angry, but did not show it. Quietly speaking to Si Ying, “Say a few words! The children and grandchildren are safe, don’t be angry.”

Si Ying usually has a good temper, but she can’t see her precious child get angry at all. Shaking off Bo Yansong’s arm, he didn’t plan to let Shao Mian as his son-in-law.

“Mom...” Bo Yiyue’s voice came from the hospital bed softly, and Si Ying’s tears fell when she called Si Ying.

Her daughter, when did she let her suffer such anger and grievance?

Shao Mian also walked past with her, standing by the bed watching Si Ying tightly holding Bo Yiyue’s little hand.

Bo Songyan also walked over and looked at his daughter lovingly, “My child, we bothered you.”

Bo Yiyue shook her head. She heard half of what she had just said, but still pretended not to know anything, and smiled and asked, “Parents, what are you here for? Did you look at your grandson?”

Si Ying lifted her head, she didn’t let her tears fall, and then looked at her daughter and shook her head, “Just take care of you, how can I take care of him, I will go and have a look.”

Releasing Bo Yiyue’s hand, Si Ying gently picked up the sleeping baby, Bo Yansong also walked over and looked at Shao Jiakang, “You see how this little mouth resembles our family when Yiyue was young, and this The nose is exactly the same.”

Si Ying’s words made Yang Ziqin upset. Will he obviously look like her son?

Shao Mian curled the corners of her lips gently, and Bo Yiyue looked very nice, like her.

Han Min looked at the two people who were no longer angry and breathed a sigh of relief. She couldn’t speak just now. She knew who her daughter-in-law was, and she was very strong. Had it not been for her character that had offended many people, the bank director would have been promoted long ago.

I have said it many times, but I haven’t changed it.

Han Min quietly tugged his grandson’s sleeve, winking him.

Shao Mian looked at grandma speechlessly. He knew what to do, and walked over to Bo Yiyue’s bedside, “Thirsty?”

Bo Yiyue smiled at the caring man, did not reject him, and nodded gently.

Not long after the operation, Shao Mian took a cotton swab and moistened it with warm water, and rubbed it on the slightly chapped red lips.

Bo Yiyue licked the water on her lips hungrily, and her chapped red lips were instantly moisturized and looked shiny again.

Shao Mian was taken aback for a moment, and couldn’t help but remember the night long ago, how she smelled...

Looking at Shao Mian’s increasingly hot eyes, Bo Yiyue shrank her neck under the blanket a little embarrassed. Why

did Brother Shao Mian look at her with that look? It was like...a wolf saw its prey.

“Shao Mian...” My brother almost blurted out the words, remembering that my parents were still here, so I couldn’t say that.

Only then did Shao Mian return to his senses, and if nothing had happened, Bo Yiyue continued to wipe her red lips, and her thoughts drifted away involuntarily.

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian who seemed to be distracted again, wondering what happened to Brother Shao Mian today? In the end, it was Shao Jiakang’s cry, which brought back his wandering thoughts.

Si Ying shook the crying baby and didn’t coax him for a long time. “I’m probably hungry!” Han Min reminded.

Only then did Si Ying react and put the child next to her daughter. Bo Yansong took out a pack of cigarettes from his pocket and walked out of the ward with Shao Wenchuan.

Bo Yiyue looked at her crying son, not knowing what to do for a while, looked at her grandma and mother in embarrassment.

Han Min walked forward indifferently, “Let the child eat something!”

This sentence made Bo Yiyue a little embarrassed, did he let the child breastfeed? However, Shao Mian is still watching her beside...

Han Min looked at Bo Yiyue, who was flushed, and was anxious, “Do you still use grandma to teach you this?” He completely ignored the existence of Shao Mian.

Si Ying also came over, thinking about her daughter being a mother for the first time, and there are still many things she doesn’t understand.

“At this time, you should let your child eat more. If you don’t have it, you have to let him eat. You can eat it as soon as you eat.” She explained to Bo Yiyue in the tone of a person.

Of course Bo Yiyue knows, but Shao Mian is still there... isn’t she embarrassed? And Shao Mian is completely in a state of doubt, what to let his son eat.

Seeing the expectant gazes of grandma and mother, Bo Yiyue gritted her teeth and raised her medical suit.

The little guy quickly found food, stopped crying, and the two adults were also relieved.

When Shao Mian saw this scene, his whole body became stiff, why he forgot that the child ate like this.

Then he set his eyes on Bo Yiyue's red face, no wonder she was so embarrassed.

Shao Mian coughed awkwardly, took out the cigarette case, and walked outside the ward.

This time Yang Ziqin, who was sitting on the sofa, said, "Amian, there will be children in the future, so smoke less, especially in front of children, don't smoke!"

Shao Mian nodded, he would pay attention for the sake of the child.

Seeing the tall figure walking out, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, really embarrassed just now.

At night, Shao Mian held the computer and guarded the mother and son in the ward. Because Bo Yiyue's vitality has not yet recovered, she is basically sleeping like her son.

At eight or nine o'clock, Bo Yiyue was awake from starvation, opened her eyes and saw the dim light, remembering that she was in the hospital.

She raised her head strenuously, first seeing her sleeping son, and then reluctantly seeing Shao Mian sitting on the sofa working.

Chapter 492: We don't see you again

Maybe he was too serious, Bo Yiyue yelled softly, but he didn't respond.

The ward was very quiet, even the sound of Shao Mian's mobile phone vibration was so clear.

After the phone shook several times, Shao Mian took the phone from the table and saw the caller ID, his eyes deepened. Just as he was about to go out to answer the phone, he stopped him with a soft voice, "Shao Mian..." The voice was really soft, because Bo Yiyue could hardly speak when she was hungry.

It may be because her son is too good to eat. She has been feeling hungry very quickly since she finished feeding.

Shao Mian glanced at the caller ID of the phone again, hesitated, but hung up.

"Wake up?" He walked to the hospital bed, sat on the edge of the bed, and looked at the little woman whose face was much better.

Bo Yiyue nodded slightly, and Shao Mian's phone began to vibrate again. "You answer the phone first," she said.

Shao Mian glanced at the weak Bo Yiyue with complicated eyes. This time he hung up the phone decisively and turned it off.

She glanced suspiciously at Shao Mian who had hung up her phone, but, for a moment, Bo Yiyue thought that it should be Gu Yu...

The ward was very quiet, and Shao Mian raised the bed for her, let her half-leaning on the pillow, adjusted her position, "Can you?"

She nodded and looked up at the man who was close to her, "I'm hungry."

Hearing these three words, he went to the side to take out the nutritious porridge from the insulation box. Pour her into a bowl and bring it to her.

Bo Yiyue tried to move, and the wound on her lower abdomen instantly hurt, and everything else was fine.

Seeing her closing her eyes in pain for a moment, Shao Mian swept a bit of distress and sat down on the edge of the bed.

Spooned some porridge, blew it, and put it on her lips.

Bo Yiyue watched this scene excitedly. Her brother Shao Mian

actually wanted to feed her by himself, a bit like a dream. She opened her mouth obediently and wrapped the porridge in her mouth. The warm porridge slipped into her stomach, making her hungry and painful stomach much better.

In this way, a bowl of porridge was completely eaten by her, and at the moment it was eighty full. When Shao Mian asked her if she still needed it, she was still greedy for his sweetness and nodded.

Shao Mian filled her a half bowl again and carefully fed it into her mouth.

Bo Yiyue was enjoying the happiness at this moment, and Shao Mian also didn't think too much, feeding her intently. Therefore, they did not notice the woman outside the ward, looking into the ward through the glass.

Gu Yu stared at this scene blankly, the man who originally belonged to her. At this moment, I am carefully feeding other women and drinking porridge, my heart is so painful.

She saw the picture of the baby posted by his personal WeChat account and called him. It's just that no one answers after several calls, will he not want her in the future?

I don't know when, tears are already streaming down her face, Bo Yiyue drank the second porridge and accidentally saw the figure outside the ward.

The smile on her face disappeared. Shao Mian looked at her strange expression and followed her gaze. There was a tearful man standing outside the door...Gu Yu.

It was almost a conditional launch, and Shao Mian took a step forward and walked outside the ward door.

Gu Yu saw them discovering herself, and her pride and self-esteem made her rush out of the hospital.

Shao Mian caught up with her in a few strides. At this moment, the whole hospital was already very quiet.

The two pulled into the safety exit stairs, looking at each other oppositely.

"Gu Yu, when we go back to the United States, we won't see you again." Shao Mian took the lead in speaking. The two of them are already in the past. Also, he was married and had a family.

He could not delay Gu Yu, nor could he disappoint Bo Yiyue. Gu Yu's tears flowed more ferociously. He looked at the

expressionless Shao Mian bitterly, and asked in a hoarse voice, “Shao Mian, have you considered my feelings? I don’t want to let go, do you know?”

Shao Mian looked at her like this, and felt uncomfortable. He held her in his arms and said, “Gu Yu, go back to the United States and forget me.”

Gu Yu burst into tears, tugging on Shao Mian’s clothes tightly, “Shao Mian, I love you, I love you...”

He used to love her very much, but the two have been separated for a long time and now have Bo Yiyue. He didn’t dare to give a little affection to her, and pushed her away regardless of her crying sadness.

“Gu Yu, forget me, you are suitable for a better man.” Shao Mian finished speaking, and left the safe passage without looking back.

Gu Yu looked at the closed door and wiped away the tears. The grief that had just disappeared halfway.

The cell phone in her bag rang, she looked at the caller ID and answered the call irritably, “Can you keep reminding me!”

The woman on the phone immediately screamed in dissatisfaction, “Gu Yu, I am your mother! Now being chased everywhere, can I not be in a hurry?”

Gu Yu closed her eyes in pain, knowing that the only life-saving straw was Shao Mian, she couldn’t give up!

“I’m working hard. I’ll call you one hundred thousand yuan first tomorrow. You don’t need to hurry!” One is her mother and the other is the man she loves. However, she can’t ignore her mother, so she can’t let Shao Mian go.

Hung up the phone, wiped the wet tears, regained his ability and left the hospital.

Shao Mian, I won’t let you go!

After Shao Mian and Gu Yu separated, they adjusted their emotions and pushed open the door of the ward.

A scene in the ward made him speed up and walk in.

Shao Jiakang was crying, and Bo Yiyue got out of the bed strenuously, trying to hug her son not far away. But when she moved, the wound was very painful. She gritted her teeth and finally walked to the bed of her son.

Shao Mian also stood in front of them, holding Bo Yiyue back to the bed without saying anything, and then placing Shao

Jiakang next to her.

Bo Yiyue calmed down her rapid breathing, and then regardless of Shao Mian's gaze, she began to feed her son. Shao Jiakang stopped crying, and the whole room became quiet. The man stood by the bed, looking at his greedy son. Bo Yiyue closed her eyes tightly and didn't mean to speak. The atmosphere is a bit weird.

"I have something to call me!" Retracting his gaze, Shao Mian returned to the sofa and started working.

Did not see Bo Yiyue nodded gently.

Dean's Office of Chengyang Noble Private Hospital

In the morning, Si Chengyang had just checked Bo Yiyue's situation and returned to the office after confirming that it was OK.

Pushing open the door of the office, accompanied by a figure, quickly kicked a leg in jeans, the target was Si Chengyang's face!

This is a drama that has been staged many times. Summarizing the experience time and time again, Si Chengyang steadily held that leg.

Then, without letting go, the two stood in a weird posture to confront each other.

Tang Dantong tried hard to escape the control of his big palm. Si Chengyang didn't even look at him, holding a medical record, and walked to the desk.

Chapter 493: Where do you want Dan Tong to live

“Si Chengyang, transferred my mother to the hospital in Country C. Whose permission did you get?” Although tomorrow is the day when she and Si Chengyang will receive the certificate, she has no plans to come to Country C after getting married.

Si Chengyang opened the medical record and said without looking up, “After getting married, you are Mrs. Si. There is no need to pay for my mother-in-law with money from other men.” He knows the current medical treatment of Tang Dantong’s mother. Fei is still relying on the support of Si Jin Heng before.

“Where does this have to do with my mom?” She rushed to the desk, and patted her hands on the desk very calmly.

The loud voice finally made Si Chengyang raise his head and look at her, “You will continue to live in country A after you get married. What will I do to marry you?” Grandpa’s cane will let him go?

Tang Dantong sneered, the two of them, even if they got the marriage certificate, were a nominal marriage, why care so much?

Also, “You have a serious cleanliness habit and you are not allowed to live with you. Then, what does it have to do with you where I live?” Think of Si Chengyang’s rules and regulations that he uses special methods to make her compelled Promise him, Tang Dantong wanted to kill him with his scalpel.

She had a hunch that after the two of them were together, it was not that he died under her taekwondo. That is, she died under his scalpel!

“Of course it matters. You have to live next door to me and wait for me to be happy with you at any time.” He is an adult man with normal needs. Now that she is married, then this woman does not need to be in vain.

One second before Tang Dantong’s fist reached Si Chengyang, he was controlled by his big palm. He squeezed her fist, and Tang Dantong leaned forward.

Two people got close, he could see a small freckles on her face with **** makeup. She can also see that the skin on his face is very good, so that she is jealous of a woman.

“From now on, you will use force with me and see how I can deal with you!” He threatened her coldly.

Tang Dantong struggled for a while and did not escape his control. “Si Chengyang, don’t you have someone you like? Is it interesting to force me to marry you?” Two people who don’t want to love together, what good results will there be? “The person I like has married and had children, and lived happily, and you are just a tool for me, there is no such thing as meaningless.” Si Chengyang admitted openly who he likes. His words made Tang Dantong feel embarrassed and angry, and freed his little hand from Si Chengyang’s big palm, “Si Chengyang, you bastard!” Her words fell, and a soft cough came from the door.

At the door stood an old man with a long white beard, leaning on a cane, and thin.

At this moment, he was staring at the confronting man and woman in the office with a smile.

When Si Chengyang saw him, his face was pulled down, Yin and Yang threw out a few words strangely, “Grandpa Si, you are really free.”

Grandpa Secretary? Tang Dantong saw the elders coming in, and immediately took a deep breath, put away his anger, and stood aside.

Si Ming ignored him, but looked at Tang Dantong kindly, “Girl, are you Tang Dantong?”

Tang Dantong lowered his head, immediately raised it, and asked in confusion, “Do you know me?” She had never seen him before.

Si Ming smiled and sat on the sofa next to him, “I am Si Chengyang’s grandfather, and tomorrow will also be your grandfather, so from now on, you can also call me grandfather.” It is exactly the same as in the photo. Actor stand-in, family conditions are not good. However, it doesn’t matter.

Si Chengyang cast a blank look at the old man, “I’m going to start working, you all go out.” He hurried people unceremoniously.

What a kind grandpa! “Grandpa.” Tang Dantong said respectfully. Her grandparents had already passed away. And father, after mother became a vegetative, also married her a

few years ago.

My mother has been in a coma in recent years, and my sister is studying with my grandmother. Therefore, she almost never enjoyed family affection again...

Si Ming nodded in satisfaction, and said in his own opinion, "Just come to country C, let's go, I will take you to Chengyang, and take a break." Then, Si Ming stood on the sofa with a cane. stand up.

Si Chengyang tapped his pen on the desk and said dissatisfied, "Grandpa, have you agreed with me?" What are you doing in his place, so many hotels!

"Your wife can't live with you, where do you want Dan Tong to live?" Si Ming's crutches knocked on the ground a few times, expressing his dissatisfaction.

Dan Tong? Si Chengyang raised his eyebrows, his grandfather was really familiar.

"Go to the hotel!" He threw out three words lightly.

Tang Dantong took over Si Chengyang's words, "Are you planning to let me stay in a hotel after getting married?" Don't be too much of this man!

"Of course not!" Si Chengyang wasn't mentally prepared yet, suddenly there was one more person in the apartment.

Since he was unwilling, then she insisted on confronting him. She smiled and looked at Si Ming, "Grandpa, I'll go to him with you."

Seeing that she agreed, Si Ming didn't talk much with her grandson, and left with Tang Dantong.

Si Chengyang looked at their back, holding his anger, did they put him in their eyes! And these anger, he can send to Tang Dantong's body...

At the request of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue stayed in the hospital for five days before being discharged.

On the day of discharge from the hospital, Han Min was very reluctant to give Yiyue and his great-grandson, but for the sake of the future of his grandson and grandson-in-law, he let them go to Shao Mian's apartment.

Sister Qi, who had been taking care of Bo Yiyue before, also followed.

Since then, Shao Mian's apartment has been filled with women's and children's belongings, and there is a strong

fragrance of milk when he returns home every day. However, the two live in separate rooms because Shao Jiakang is still young and sleeps with Bo Yiyue every day. In fact, the big bed in the room is enough for three people to sleep, but Shao Mian never sleeps in the same room with her. On the day before Bo Yiyue's confinement, Bo Yiyang appeared in Shao Mian's apartment. Seeing Shao Mian, he first gave him a vicious punch, but instead of fighting back, Shao Mian took him abruptly. Bo Yiyue screamed, put Shao Jiakang down, and pulled away the angry elder brother.

"Big brother, what are you doing!"

Bo Yiyang tidied up his clothes, and he looked ruthless and Shao Mianzhi had seen it once. That time it was two rascals who bullied Bo Yiyue. He had a sullen face and beat both rascals to several broken ribs.

"Shao Mian, you are my brother and my brother-in-law, don't forget your identity!"

Shao Mian rubbed the corners of his painful mouth, probably leaving a bruise.

"Brother, Shao Mian is very good to me. Don't be so impulsive, okay." Bo Yiyue looked at the blood on the corner of Shao Mian's mouth distressedly, not knowing what to do for a while.

Chapter 494: It's like you are not scumbag

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's distressed look, and felt that her face didn't hurt so much.

Bo Yiyang also looked at his distressed sister. Had it not been for the international clothing conference in Milan, he would have returned long ago!

Dare to treat her sister badly, neither can his brother!

Bo Yiyang glared at Shao Mian, and picked up his nephew with his calf in the stroller.

Looking at the lovely Shao Jiakang, Bo Yiyang's mood improved a lot, "Yiyue, what is his name."

Bo Yiyue glanced at her elder brother dissatisfiedly, and said angrily, "Shao Jiakang."

Shao Mian raised her eyebrows and looked at Bo Yiyue. She spoke with her eldest brother, which was obviously different from him.

She has always been soft and soft to herself, talking to Bo Yiyang simply with a hint of playfulness.

Bo Yiyang seemed to be used to the tone of his sister, looking at his nephew happily. Originally, my sister was with his good brother. He should be happy, but why is Shao Mian who has someone in his heart?

Maybe all this is fate!

Bo Yiyang looked at Shao Mian who was sitting on the sofa silent, "You two accompany me to dinner, I'm going to starve to death!" exclaimed a weird voice.

"No, if you beat Shao Mian like this, how can he eat?" Bo Yiyue glared at his normal brother again, but still entered the room. When the door closed, he threw out a sentence, "Wait for me, I will change my clothes!"

She and her brother are noisy, but she knows that his brother is good to her, so it doesn't matter who takes a step back first.

Looking at the sister who closed the door, Bo Yiyang hugged Shao Jiakang and looked at Shao Mian seriously, "Shao Mian, don't see you have seen Yiyue many times, but you don't know her very much, do you think she is very weak? Yes, that's because she likes you, and she doesn't even bother when she meets people she doesn't like."

Then Bo Yiyang looked at his little nephew and said, "She is not courageous, but she has a stubborn temper. Think about

the child who is spoiled by her parents, who has a good temper, and she is willing to treat you cautiously. “

Having said that, Shao Mian already understood what Bo Yiyang wanted to say. What he wanted to tell himself was that Bo Yiyue liked him and he had to cherish it.

“You two have children now. If you can treat Yiyue well from now on, we are still good brothers. I don’t want to be brothers with a scumbag!”

Shao Mian squinted his eyes and glanced at him, “It sounds like you are not scumbag!” The speed of changing girlfriends is faster than changing his clothes.

Bo Yiyang shook his head at Shao Jiakang, “Brother is charming, but the most important thing is unmarried and single!”

Follow whoever you want.

“Someday, don’t call out when you have a visceral disease.”

Shao Mian said indifferently, and then took his son from his arms, “Don’t pollute my son with your carefree face.”

...Bo Yiyang didn’t know how, when did Shao Mian become so beating!

The door of the room was opened, and Bo Yiyue was wearing a goose yellow loose skirt, jeans underneath, and flat shoes on her feet. Holding a big bag in his hand, stuffed it with diapers, drinking bottles, wet wipes, etc.

Now there are children waiting to be fed, she can’t wear dresses or high heels!

Then he looked at the two men in the living room staring at him calmly, and took his son from Shao Mian’s arms again, “Let’s go!”

With a smile on Bo Yiyue’s face, she seemed to be in a good mood, and Bo Yiyang’s heart was let go.

The three people walked out of the apartment together. Shao Mian entered the elevator and took over Fat Dudu’s son and the bag in her hands.

During dinner, Shao Mian noticed the relaxed and happy chatting atmosphere between Bo Yiyue and Bo Yiyang, which he had never been with before.

But with the addition of Shao Jiakang, all three of them are in a good mood.

After dinner, Bo Yiyang returned to Bo’s house. Shao Mian

waited until Bo Yiyue got in the car, then put Shao Jiakang in her arms and went to drive.

Bo Yiyue took out the baby bottle and fed her son some water. The carriage was very quiet, only Bo Yiyue's voice gently coaxing the baby, which sounded very loving.

"Xiaokangkang, drink more water! Drink boiled water for good health..." Shao Jiakang stared at Ma Ma's smiling face, very happy.

Shao Mian made an immature voice, feeling the interaction between the mother and the son, and the corners of his mouth were aroused.

Shao Jiakang fell asleep after eating the bottle. When he arrived at the apartment, Shao Mian put him on the small bed. Bo Yiyue was busy packing up the children's toys in the living room, and then ran to the balcony to collect the dry clothes. Although these things are done by a nanny, she still prefers to pack toys for her son or fold up his little clothes.

Shao Mian sat on the small bed and looked at Bo Yiyue, who was busy back and forth. For a moment, he was in a daze and felt a kind of plain happiness.

There is no intrigue of all kinds of lawsuits, no need to see the false faces of those people, and no cumbersome regulations... Just looking at his son's face and the women walking around in this way made it easy for him to relax his tight and tired heart.

"Will your wound still hurt?" He suddenly said, causing Bo Yiyue to stop adding water to her son.

Is this caring about her? It took a long time to stammer, "No... occasionally a little... if you don't touch it, it's okay."

Shao Mian looked at the blushing little wife, got up from the chair, took the bottle in her hand, and put it aside.

Putting her hands on her weak shoulders, Bo Yiyue tightly grasped the corner of her clothes, her heart was about to jump out.

"Yiyue, you will be my wife in the future, you don't have to be careful with me, you know?" He looked deeply at the woman who was a little confused in front of him, and suddenly felt that she was a little cute.

She nodded indiscriminately, "I know... I know, Brother Shao Mian."

The room was quiet again, and Bo Yiyue felt a bit of suffocation in the bedroom of more than 100 square meters. An inexplicable atmosphere spread between the two people. She opened her mouth, and she didn't say what she wanted to say.

Shao Mian looked at her ruddy mouth, slowly lowered her head, and kissed it.

Bo Yiyue's eyes widened in surprise, and the handsome face magnified in front of her was the man she had loved and looked forward to for a long time.

His eyes gradually became red, and his arms cautiously stopped his waist and moved closer to him.

She wants to be close to him not only her body, but also her feelings. I hope that Brother Shao Mian will not refuse her in the future...

When the rapid breathing was so clear, Shao Jiakang on the small bed began to hum and interrupt the two people's intoxication.

Bo Yiyue reacted first, let go of Shao Mian, blushing and ran to her son.

"Little boy, don't cry, come to my mother!" Shao Mian stabilized his breath with his back to the mother and the son, but when Bo Yiyue softly coaxed his son, he felt a little bit attractive... ..

Chapter 495: We gather

He immediately walked out of the bedroom of the mother and son, returned to the room he was living in, and got into the bathroom to take a cold shower.

Bo Yiyue, who was feeding her baby, recalled the scene just now, smiling so sweetly.

Did she take a big step forward? If a man is willing to kiss a woman, does it mean that he has begun to show interest in her?

Thinking of this, Bo Yiyue was even happier, and her entire face was sweet.

Early the next morning, Shao Mian got up early because of a criminal lawsuit about to fight.

Bo Yiyue dumbly saw Shao Mian come to her room and kissed the sleeping son next to her.

Finally, another print was made on her cheek, and she hurriedly left the apartment.

She grinned stupidly, and kissed her son on the cheek. She is so happy now!

It was almost noon when Han Min came over. Since having Shao Jiakang, Han Min has reported more and more to the apartment.

“Yiyue, is the baby awake?” Han Min asked, after changing his slippers, he couldn’t wait to run to the room.

Bo Yiyue put her shoes away, “Grandma, wake up and play by yourself! Slow down.” Watching Han Min trot all the way, thinking that Shao Jiakang was getting older, he sent him to the old house and went out by herself. jobs.

Let the children accompany grandma more, so that her elderly can enjoy more family happiness.

Han Min rarely hugged his great-grandson who was dancing with his hands and feet, and kissed him again, “My little boy, grandma wants you to death.”

At this time, Bo Yiyue’s cell phone rang with a strange number. She connected her phone and went out of the bedroom, “Hello.”

“Yiyue!” A male voice that seemed familiar came from the phone, and she couldn’t remember who it was for a while.

“You are?” Since she quit the entertainment industry, her cell phone has hardly ringed.

The people over there smiled lowly, "It's me, Su Ming."
Su Ming! Bo Yiyue happily yelled, "Su Ming, long time no see, where have you been?" Su Ming is her college classmate who has chased her before, but she did not agree.

Then the two became good friends, and she had two or three troubles, and Su Ming solved it for her.

However, Su Ming has suddenly disappeared in recent years. According to his classmates, he has gone abroad. All his address books have been changed and no one can be contacted.

"I have been abroad for a few years, and returned to China some time ago to start a company by myself." He said briefly. Bo Yiyue nodded, "Okay! Are you leaving then?" She sat on the sofa and watched Sister Qi busy cooking lunch in the kitchen.

Su Ming said bitterly, "I heard that you are married, and the other party is Shao Mian." That international gold medal lawyer, he was still a step late.

He likes Bo Yiyue for seven years. After graduating from university, he knows nothing or nothing, so he chose to leave silently and go abroad for gilding.

Now that he is back, he is successful, but Bo Yiyue thinks that he is a woman, and I heard that he has a son...

After he heard this, this person was decadent. He now leads a company with hundreds of employees alone. The reason for this achievement is for her...

After being decadent for more than a month, I finally had the courage to contact her.

This courage comes from when he saw Shao Mian entangled with a woman that day. At first glance at the abnormal entanglement, I don't know whether Yiyue is happy or not.

Bo Yiyue didn't know what to say, and she wasn't sure whether Su Ming still liked herself. Probably not, after all, so long has passed.

"Yes, our son has just reached the full moon." Her voice sounded very happy, making Su Ming a little daunted.

After a long while, Su Ming said heartily, "Are you free tonight? Take your son out for a walk, and our old classmates get together."

At night? Shao Mian rarely comes back for dinner, and Han

Min usually goes back before dinner. It should be ok. She is bored at home anyway.

“Okay, where are we going?”

“Is your WeChat ID your phone number? I’ll add your friend and send you the address.” Su Ming looked in the gym mirror, because of his decadent beard and scruffy, he must resolve it before going. What Yiyue likes are clean and sunny boys, not the sloppy ones.

“Correct.”

“Okay, I’ll contact you later.” Su Ming hung up the phone refreshedly and happily punched the gym sandbag.

Bo Yiyue had added Su Ming’s friends, and he randomly flipped twice in his circle of friends. There is nothing but a landscape photo posted two years ago.

Putting down the phone, he entered the bedroom, and his son was already asleep in Han Min’s arms.

Seeing Bo Yiyue coming in, Han Min didn’t think much about hearing her call just now, “Is there an appointment today?”

Bo Yiyue was only having dinner with her old classmates, and there was no need to hide, “Yes, grandma, one of my old classmates came back from abroad, and we got together.”

Thinking of Su Ming, Bo Yiyue was still willing to approach, because the previous relationship was very good! He gives people the feeling that it is very connotative and sunny.

Han Min nodded, put the sleeping baby on the bed, and then went out of the bedroom with her.

“Shao Mian go?” Han Min asked casually.

“No, he is so busy, he rarely comes back for dinner, so I won’t let the nanny cook tonight, and we will eat directly outside.”

Thinking of Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue is now full of sweetness, brother Shao Mian is willing Take a step forward and she is satisfied.

The two chatted casually and walked to the living room, and then Han Min told her to remember to go to the hospital for a review in another ten days.

As for the full moon wine, Han Min meant that the child is still young and will wait until the end of a hundred days.

Then asked Bo Yiyue’s opinion, she nodded, “It’s all right.”

In the evening, Bo Yiyue put a backpack on her back, and then walked out of the apartment with her baby.

Su Ming was already waiting for her outside the community, because she had children, so she did not refuse Su Ming to pick her up.

A brand new black Mercedes was parked at the gate of the community, and a man with short hair stood beside him. He was wearing a sky blue shirt, black suit pants underneath, and clean black leather shoes on his feet.

Seeing a woman in a goose yellow shirt and white pants coming out of the door, pinched out the cigarette **** in her hand and greeted her.

“It’s been a long time since Yiyue!” Su Ming happily showed his white teeth and gave Bo Yiyue a big hug.

Because there was a child in the middle, Su Ming was very careful not to touch the child when he hugged her.

“Su Ming, it’s been a long time since I saw you, and I’ve become handsome again!” Bo Yiyue praised her heartlessly. Indeed, after a few years of absence, Su Ming has become a bit more mature.

Hearing her compliment, Su Ming felt better, “That is! This is your son, let me hug!” Su Ming carefully took over the Shao Jiakang that Bo Yiyue was carrying, holding a small soft Child, his mood is very complicated.

Chapter 496: To pick his wife?

“Can you hold it?” Bo Yiyue nervously looked at Su Ming, who was also uncomfortable, for fear that he would accidentally throw her son down.

Su Ming, who had never been in contact with such a child, was nervous and sweaty when he hugged him, but he felt pretty good!

“Hey, he looks like you!” Su Ming looked at Shao Jiakang and then at the present Bo Yiyue, taking the opportunity to look at her carefully.

She just gave birth to her, she is still very plump, round face, small nose, small mouth, and still so cute.

It’s just that there is a lot of femininity between the manners and conversations.

The two got into the Mercedes Benz talking and laughing, Bo Yiyue sat in the back seat of the car, and Su Ming carefully put the child in her arms.

At this moment, the distance to her is very close, the one he loves is right in front of him, and Su Ming can only look at it, and can’t do any further actions.

He wanted to stop her in his arms and feel her real existence.

It’s just that he can’t...

Su Ming booked a private room in a big hotel, and made jokes with Bo Yiyue on the way.

After arriving at the place, Su Ming got off the car first.

Quickly ran to the back seat of the car, opened the door for Bo Yiyue, and then took the child in her arms.

Looking at Su Ming who was so considerate, just like he was in college, Bo Yiyue asked curiously, “You are still so considerate, your girlfriend is very happy!” She grinned and got out of the car.

The moment I lowered my head, I didn’t see the bitterness on Su Ming’s face, and soon returned to normal, “Is it possible to be my Su Ming’s girlfriend?”

“Oh, it’s still so narcissistic.” Bo Yiyue glared at him jokingly, and took his son who was holding it carefully.

Su Ming closed the car door, put his hand slightly on Bo Yiyue’s shoulder, “Let’s go, let’s go in.” Then he put it down, always warning himself not to overstep.

The man and the woman walked into the hotel jokingly while

holding their son. Before entering the door, they ran into a pair of acquaintances.

People who are familiar and cannot be familiar with.

The smile on Bo Yiyue's face froze, holding her son and standing there looking at the two people from far and near.

Su Ming sensed that something was wrong with her, followed her gaze and recognized Shao Mian.

And Shao Mian also found them. Seeing his wife holding his son and standing with other men, Shao Mian felt a little uncomfortable.

The four people stood opposite each other, and Bo Yiyue's hands tightly holding the child. The happiness that Shao Mian brought to her last night disappeared without a trace.

No one spoke first, and Su Ming also recognized that the woman next to Shao Mian was the one who entangled him.

In the end, Shao Mian took the initiative to walk up to Bo Yiyue and looked at the mother and son with a smile, "Wife, don't you want to introduce me?" I don't know why there is a dull discomfort in his heart.

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian's eyes and stared wide. He... just called her wife.

Shao Mian teased the son in her arms, "Son, miss my dad."

Shao Mian ignored the eyes of others, and only kept close to Bo Yiyue and teased Shao Jiakang.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly introduced, "Um, Shao Mian, this is my university classmate, Su Ming. Su Ming, this is my...husband, Shao Mian."

Husband? Hearing this, Shao Mian put on a smile and looked at Su Ming, "Hello, I am Yiyue's husband, Shao Mian."

Su Ming suppressed the bitterness in his heart, "Lawyer Shao, look up to his name for a long time." The two men's hands were held tightly together, and Shao Mian was immediately sure that this man liked his wife!

After letting go, Su Ming looked at Gu Yu, who had a bad face, "Lawyer Shao, don't you introduce this beauty?"

Bo Yiyue's smile froze on her face, and Shao Mian said lightly, "This is my friend, Gu Yu."

My friend, Gu Yu was still defeated by her status. Bo Yiyue could be Shao Mian's wife with fairness, but she was reduced to a friend.

In the end, Shao Mian asked Gu Yu to go first, and the three of Bo Yiyue's family invited Su Ming to dinner.

The two men talked about legal and commercial matters, and Bo Yiyue lowered her head to coax her son in embarrassment. She did not expect that Shao Mian would take the initiative to stay and put a piece of sweet and sour ribs on the plate in front of her, "Eat more, don't just tease your son, come and give him to me." Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue who didn't move his chopsticks much. He took his son from her arms.

Su Ming looked at Shao Mian, showing affection in front of him all the time, and smiled. Doesn't Shao Mian know that this appearance seems to be hiding something?

Looking at Wukong's hands, Bo Yiyue immediately ate the dishes on the plate, and then casually said, "Su Ming, eat more too."

Su Ming responded happily. Because Shao Mian had eaten just now, he could only listen to his wife caring about other men. This feeling... very uncomfortable!

Even if he doesn't love Bo Yiyue, but in front of a man, his woman has a good relationship with another man, just very unhappy!

As a lawyer, Shao Mian is very talkative and of course very eloquent.

Bo Yiyue admired the words he gave to Su Ming. In her heart, Shao Mian is her male god.

Su Ming looked at Bo Yiyue who was eating silently, and shifted the topic to her, "Yiyue, I heard Ozawa say that there seems to be a college reunion after a while, shall we join it?"

Su Ming suddenly spoke to her, making Bo Yiyue stunned for a moment, and nodded blankly.

This was agreed, and Su Ming was very happy. Of course, Shao Mian is not happy anymore. What's the situation? Do you ask his wife in front of him?

"Yiyue, I will accompany you when the time comes." Shao Mian held his son in one hand, and put some dishes for her with the other.

The tone of speech is beyond doubt.

Su Ming's smile froze on her face, and Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded. Shao Mian would also go?

"Is it inconvenient?" Shao Mian looked at the dumbfounded

Bo Yiyue with a smile, and issued a warning in the eyes that Su Ming couldn't see.

Bo Yiyue's eyes met Shao Mian's, and soon recovered, and looked at Su Ming uncertainly, "Can you bring your company? Su Ming?"

Su Ming frowned in distress, "It doesn't seem to be possible, then ask Ozawa again!" Why not take advantage of such a good opportunity to be alone.

Shao Mian was not angry, but just continued to look at her, "It's okay, I'll drive you off then and wait outside to pick you up."

It's really bad for my wife to be stared at by another man all the time! Go back and talk about it.

Bo Yiyue certainly would not refuse such a good thing, and nodded happily, "Okay!" This response made Shao Mian very satisfied.

Of course, Su Ming was upset. But, that's her husband, what can he do?

Chapter 497: My wife and I are very happy

Shao Mian had better treat Yiyue better, as long as there was any chance to get in the way, he would not miss it.

The dinner ended happily. After saying goodbye to Su Ming, Bo Yiyue naturally sat on Shao Mian's Porsche.

"Yiyue, go back to WeChat and contact me. I won't leave again this time. If you have anything to help, you can find me!" Su Ming looked at the woman in the back seat, and said nothing meaningful.

Shao Mian closed the car door with a "pop!", blocking the sight of the two people.

Glancing at Su Ming contemptuously, when he doesn't exist? When his husband is a decoration?

"If my wife has something to do with my husband, don't bother Mr. Su." Is Bo Yiyue blind? This man is obviously interesting to her, can't she tell? Also have dinner with him.

On the other hand, Su Ming completely lost his smiling face, and satirized Shao Mian without covering up, "What kind of happiness can a husband who has a tangled relationship with other women give his wife?" Shao Mian is not worthy of it.

Yiyue!

Shao Mian knew that he would talk about Gu Yu again, with both fists clenched.

"As a man, if you can't give her happiness, let go as soon as possible and don't bother each other." Su Ming's eyes fell on the car window. If she is unhappy, he will not let go!

"Mr. Su, think too much, my wife and I are very happy!" After Shao Mian finished speaking, he sat in the main driver without looking back, and drove by.

Su Ming stood in place, watching the disappearing Porsche, and really regretted leaving country C for so many years.

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian's complexion and did not dare to speak. What did the two of them just say? She began to gently coax Shao Jiakang in her arms to sleep.

Arriving downstairs in the apartment, getting out of the car, Shao Mian unexpectedly closed the car door and walked towards the apartment.

Bo Yiyue was left alone in the car and wondered. After thinking for a while, she opened the door and hugged the child and got out of the car.

In the apartment

In fact, Bo Yiyue wanted to ask what happened to Shao Mian? However, the door of his room was closed tightly, and she had to carry the baby back to the room.

After putting the child away, Bo Yiyue went into the bathroom. I haven't taken a good bath this month, she has to take a good soak today.

Put the water in, then came out to look at the child, and put him out of the big bed in his crib uneasy.

So even if he wakes up, she doesn't know, and she doesn't have to worry about falling or something.

She went into the bathroom with confidence. Since the wound had not healed completely, she did not dare to soak for too long. She came out of the bathroom in twenty minutes and stood under the shower to wash her hair.

Maybe the sound of the shower was too loud. Shao Jiakang cried outside for a long time, but she didn't hear it.

Shao Mian, who had just finished taking a shower, frowned while listening to his son in the next room crying and went over to see what was going on.

He politely knocked on the bedroom door, no one responded, he pushed in directly.

The child cried and screamed in the crib, but Bo Yiyue was not seen. There was a crashing sound from the bathroom, presumably she was taking a shower.

Shao Mian hurriedly walked to the small bed and picked up his son, but after a long time coaxing him, he still cried.

Just as he was at a loss, Bo Yiyue walked out of the bathroom dressed sleepily.

"Why did you come out? The child has been crying for a long time!" Shao Mian has no patience anymore.

Bo Yiyue felt a little uncomfortable when she heard his blame. But he quickly wrapped up his wet hair and took his son from Shao Mian's arms.

Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's slightly uncomfortable face, and felt that he was a little too much. Bo Yiyue put her son on the big bed and took out a piece of clean diapers.

It turns out that Shao Jiakang pulls the baba, and he will keep making trouble. Watching Bo Yiyue proficiently wipe her son's little butt, and then change into diapers.

After a little coaxing, he fell asleep again.
Shao Mian stood there watching her every move and her long hair that she could not dry in the future, and began to reflect.
She is very good, why should I treat her this way?
He took his son from her arms, "Go and dry the hair."
"No, I'm already asleep, go to bed too." She rejected him, and put her son on the big bed.
She is just a little uncomfortable, he seems to hate himself...
The room was quiet, Shao Mian was a little embarrassed.
Watching her put the quilt on her son, she went to blow her hair.
Shao Mian sat by the bed and looked at his sleeping son and his wife who was blowing his hair.
He seems to be an outsider. As a father, he doesn't even know how to change a baby's diapers.
Until Bo Yiyue dried her long hair, she saw Shao Mian sitting beside the bed.
"Aren't you going to bed?" Isn't he busy at ordinary times?
Always in the middle of the night, I see him busy with work in the study.
Shao Mian looked back at Bo Yiyue and made a decision.
He gently put his son back on the small bed, and then went to the big bed by himself.
Seeing Bo Yiyue stood there and didn't dare to move.
"Let's talk less with Su Ming in the future!" He half leaned against the bedside, looking at her, warning of dissatisfaction.
She is silent, he just doesn't want her to have more contact with outsiders, or is he jealous?
Be jealous... Forget it. Brother Shao Mian doesn't like her at all, so how could he be jealous?
She still nodded, but he was sitting on her bed, how did she sleep?
I had to sit next to my son's crib and watch Shao Mian leave and when he was sleeping.
After waiting for a long time, she didn't even mean to go to bed.
"you do not sleep?"
"Aren't you leaving?" she blurted out.
Shao Mian's face turned black, and he thought he had a clear meaning when sitting on the bed.

Then he got out of bed and turned off the headlight, leaving only the bedside lamp, and lay down.

After a long time, Bo Yiyue cautiously climbed onto the bed and lay down on the inside far away from him.

Just after the quilt was covered, the man next to him turned over and faced her.

The big palm was placed on her waist, making her body stiff with fright, and she didn't even dare to move.

In the dim light, Shao Mian carefully looked at the little woman with her eyes closed.

The baby's body has not fully recovered after giving birth, and there is still soft flesh on the waist. Round face, small ruddy mouth.

Bo Yiyue knew that he was looking at herself, and could feel his hot breath.

She suddenly turned over, kissed his thin lips, pulled the quilt and covered her face.

The moment of softness on the lips disappointed Shao Mian. What he wants is more!

Pulling away the quilt covering her face, Bo Yiyue immediately turned her back to him.

I'm so shy, I don't dare to look at Brother Shao Mian. Will he feel that he is very active?

Shao Mian stopped her waist from behind and let her face him. Even if the lights are dim, it is not difficult to see her flushing face, which is particularly attractive.

She was so beautiful at this moment, so Shao Mian began to be happy.

Unable to control himself, he slowly lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

At the last moment, he asked, "Can you?" She nodded...

Chapter 498: Grow up

As the night got deeper and deeper, everything returned to calm.

Shao Jiakang started crying in time, and Bo Yiyue rubbed her tired eyes, very sleepy and sleepy.

Shao Mian was in a good mood and took his son to the bed and put him beside her, and then he too lay on the bed.

Watching his son lay in between the two people and started adding meals.

Once you start something, you will become addicted, and you will not be able to quit.

From that day on, Shao Mian took the initiative to move back to the bedroom, and the relationship with Bo Yiyue gradually deepened.

The lives of two people are blessed with happiness.

Soon it was the day of Shao Jiakang's full moon wine.

The five-star hotel was booked early.

Bo Yiyue has a pink and purple sweater on the upper body, a black knee-length skirt underneath, and black flat shoes on her feet.

The long hair is tied into a ball and placed on the top of the head, it looks a bit like a college student, not like a child's mother at all.

At this moment, she was sitting in the banquet hall with her glaring son in her arms, receiving everyone's praise.

"This young man from the Shao family is really handsome. Look at these big eyes. They look exactly like his mother's. Others are more like his father."

Bo Yiyue was still very happy to hear her son, who looks like brother Shao Mian a little more.

"Yes, these parents are all good-looking, and the son must be handsome too!"

"Dad is still a big-name lawyer, and he will definitely make girls happy then! Hahaha."

Several rich wives were joking around Bo Yiyue, and Bo Yiyue followed their words and squinted her eyes with a smile.

I hope my son will be as good as his brother Shao Mian!

Shao Mian was also happy to receive guests at the door and Shao Wenchuan on happy occasions. Han Min just came here and rushed towards Bo Yiyue.

“Grandma, you are here!” Bo Yiyue quickly stood up, opened a stool for Han Min, and let her sit down.

Han Min quickly took her hand, “Yiyue, hold the baby, don’t move, I’ll come!”

When everyone saw that Han Min, who had always treated people seriously, treated Bo Yiyue so lovingly, they were very envious.

“Mr. Han must be very fond of her grandson-in-law, her face is smiling like a flower!”

Han Min took a look at the rich wife, “No, I’m such a good grandson-in-law, I can’t find it with a lantern!” Han Min was very satisfied with Bo Yiyue.

The people around him laughed together, and Bo Yiyue was full of happiness now.

Involuntarily turning his gaze on Shao Mian, who was busy at the entrance of the hotel, Shao Mian seemed to feel her gaze, turned his head and looked at each other.

Shao Mian blinked at her, and Bo Yiyue immediately retracted her gaze shyly.

This scene did not escape Han Min’s eyes, smiled heartily, and joked at Bo Yiyue, “Oh, look at these young couples, what a kindness.”

After hearing Han Min’s words, everyone followed her gaze. Shao Mian’s gaze looking at Bo Yiyue had not had time to withdraw.

After being watched by everyone, soon, the affection of Shao Mian and Mrs. Shao spread throughout the upper class.

Before breaking, a series of rumors about being unlovely because there was no wedding.

At this time, there was a commotion at the door. It turned out that it was Si Jin Heng who had brought Li Xialuo.

The shining handsome man and beauty held a baby in his arms, and Si Jin Heng was also holding Si Nuannuan in a pink princess dress.

Bo Yiyue handed her son to Han Min and greeted him.

“Laluo! Brother Aheng!” Her clear and cheerful voice made Shao Mian, who was holding Si Xixi, look at her face again.

When can she get along with herself so easily and happily?

Does he have to work harder?

Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo gave a big hug. When she was in

confinement, the two of them often chatted on WeChat. “Congratulations, Yiyue, the baby is a hundred days old, where is the baby?” Li Qianluo is now spoiled by Si Jin Heng! The entire country C knows. Now I would rather offend Si Jin Heng than Li Xialuo!

No, I heard that two of them have just returned from traveling abroad.

Bo Yiyue took Stingli in her arms and pointed to Han Min’s position, “This little handsome boy, now has the serious appearance of Brother Aheng, can he grow up?”

Si Jin Heng opened his mouth, “I’m so handsome, and I really inherited my genes.” Then, he picked up Si Nuannuan, who was still a cute daughter.

Li Qianluo smiled and glanced at her narcissistic husband, and she pulled Nuannuan, “Nuan Nuan, do you remember Aunt Yiyue? Call someone!”

Si Nuannuan opened his mouth sweetly, “Auntie, you are so beautiful! Can you hug Nuannuan?”

Her immature voice made several adults laugh happily, and even Si Jin Heng, who had an iceberg face for thousands of years, couldn’t help laughing.

Bo Yiyue put Steinli back into Li Qianluo’s arms. Taking Si Nuannuan from Si Jin Heng, “Baby, your little mouth is so sweet, are you more like a father or mother?”

Snuan Nuan tilted her head and looked at her father and mother, “I am like 50% father and 50% mother.”

Several adults laughed again, “Nuan Nuan, tell Gan Ba Ba, did your father teach you to fool people every day?” Si Xixi recognized him and returned to Si Jin Heng’s arms from Shao Mian’s arms.

Si Jinheng hammered Shao Mian on the shoulder, “Go and see my son!”

Several people moved from the door to Han Min’s side, and Shao Jiakang grinned happily when he saw the younger brother and sister.

“Hello, Teacher Han!” Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo greeted Han Min first.

Han Min looked at this model couple in the upper class and nodded again and again, “Well, come on, sit down.”

Li Qianluo picked up Shao Jiakang in her arms and sat next to

Han Min.

“Shao Mian, take a look at Jin Heng, learn more in the future, and treat Yiyue better!” Han Min couldn’t help nagging his grandson.

Bo Yiyue’s face turned red, “Grandma, Shao Mian treats me very well now, don’t worry!”

Shao Mian stopped Bo Yiyue’s shoulder and carried her into his arms, “Grandma, did you see it?” Then, he gave his little wife a kiss on the cheek.

There was a chuckle, and a hearty laughter.

Oh my God, Brother Shao Mian actually kissed her in front of everyone! Bo Yiyue’s face burst into red and lowered her head, not daring to look at everyone.

Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng glanced at each other and breathed a sigh of relief.

At first I thought that Shao Mian would not treat Yiyue much better, but now seeing the happy Yiyue, Li Qianluo’s heart was let go.

Then came Si Chengyang and Tang Dantong, Bo Yiyang, who went to Country C yesterday, and Bo Yiyue’s parents.

The ambitions are staggered, talking and laughing, and the atmosphere is good.

Shao Jiakang received a lot of thick red envelopes, and Li Qianluo followed with several zero checks and stuffed Shao Jiakang into his arms.

In the corner, a woman coldly looked at Shao Mian who was holding Bo Yiyue. Men are very affectionate, and they loved her cousin Gu Yu so deeply.

Chapter 499: Miss Bo waited a long time

Now there are still other women standing next to her. If she had the opportunity, she would not have watched Shao Mian happy.

The full moon wine ended successfully, and everyone returned to the Shao's old house first.

At the request of the old lady that night, Shao Jiakang stayed in the old house for a few days.

One is that she is really a rare great-grandson. Second, I hope that the young couple Shao Mian can spend time alone.

Bo Yiyue reluctantly gave her son to Han Min. There is also a nanny at home, as well as parents-in-law who are not too busy recently, so they can take care of Shao Jiakang.

Bo Yiyue sat in the empty room, waiting for Shao Mian to send his son's essential supplies to the old house.

As soon as her son left, she felt that the whole person was a lot easier, but she also lost a lot of things.

When Shao Mian returned, Bo Yiyue was dozing in a daze.

Hearing the movement of the door opened, he immediately jumped out of the bed.

He hurriedly ran to Shao Mian's side, pulled his wrist, and asked anxiously, "Does my son cry? Does he make trouble? Does he eat milk powder? Do you miss me?"

Shao Mian looked at the anxious Bo Yiyue amusedly, and took her in his arms, "Our son is very good, very obedient, and not making trouble. I should not miss you." He teased her on purpose.

Bo Yiyue curled her lips as expected, "I don't love this little conscience!" Of course, just say that!

Shao Mian looked at her discouraged appearance, and whispered in her ear, "Don't love him, I love him, you love me is enough."

... She blushed and lowered her head, buried her face in his chest.

Brother Shao Mian still has such a bad time!

Seeing her embarrassed, Shao Mian was in a good mood, "Wait for me, I will take a shower."

There was something in his words, and Bo Yiyue ran back to the bed, shyly covering his head with a quilt.

She could feel that Brother Shao Mian's heart was gradually

moving closer to her recently.

She was more considerate to her than before, which made her greedy for such happiness.

Thinking about it, I fell asleep in a daze without waiting for Shao Mian to come out.

When Shao Mian came out, he saw the little woman huddled in a ball asleep on the bed.

He dried his hair, wrapped her in his arms, and woke her up in various ways.

“Son, stop making trouble, I’ll sleep for a while.” Bo Yiyue whispered softly, holding Shao Mian’s palm, and fell asleep again.

Shao Mian’s face was black, and when she heard that she was mistaken for her son, she turned her over and turned her back to herself.

Turn off the light and be ready to punish her.

Soon, Bo Yiyue, who was asleep, woke up, looked at Shao Mian’s fire-breathing eyes in the dark, and smiled secretly.

When Bo Yiyue thought that she would be happy forever, Gu Yu appeared again and overturned her happy days.

When Shao Jiakang was more than four months old, Bo Yiyue decided to go out to work.

Shao Mian respected her opinion and asked her to go to her own law firm.

She was originally asked to be her assistant, but Bo Yiyue refused. In his law firm, she started from the grassroots in obscurity.

Shao Mian Law Firm

Today is Bo Yiyue’s first day at work, and she works as the secretary of a female lawyer in Shao Mian’s office.

Shao Mian originally wanted her to follow him, but Bo Yiyue had seen the four shrewd, capable and efficient secretaries around him, and she instantly flinched.

Shao Mian asked her to come to the office to pass the time, and he didn’t expect her to make money. She arranged for her to follow the female lawyer in charge of commercial cases—Gu Xi, who is currently the only female lawyer in the law firm.

He also has a gold medal female lawyer, Fang Jingwei, who went to foreign countries for gilding for further studies. It is

estimated that she will not return until half a year.

Shao Mian's plan was simple. Let her study with Gu Xi for a while, and then transfer Bo Yiyue over after Fang Jingwei returns.

Bo Yiyue has been more than four months since giving birth to her baby, almost five months ago, and she wore a dress on the first day.

When Bo Yiyue, wearing a beige dress, appeared on the 23rd floor of Gu Xi, it attracted everyone's attention.

Hearing that this woman was their lawyer Shao's wife, a secretary immediately greeted her and took her directly to Gu Xi's office.

Standing at the door of the office, Bo Yiyue knocked on the open office door. Inside was a woman in a big red pantsuit.

Hearing the knock on the door, he responded without raising his head, "In." The voice was short and capable.

Bo Yiyue walked to the desk and spoke softly, "Hello, Lawyer Gu." Looking at the woman with shoulder-length blond hair who was busy writing and painting, only silence responded.

After waiting for two minutes, Bo Yiyue cleared her throat and said, "Lawyer Gu, hello, I'm here to report to you." How busy is she, so there is no time for such a big person to stand in front of her?

Therefore, Gu Xi's first impression of Bo Yiyue was very bad. The answer to her was still silence. Bo Yiyue did not pay attention to her this time, and looked around at her luxurious office.

On one side of the display stand, there are more than a dozen lawyers' trophies, including gold, silver and bronze. Although not as much as Shao Mian's, Bo Yiyue still admired her. She thinks these trophies represent that Gu Xi is an excellent woman.

After waiting for more than half an hour, when Bo Yiyue was so bored that she was going to take out her mobile phone to scan Weibo, Gu Xi said lightly, "I'm sorry, there is some important work on hand, so Miss Bo has been waiting for a long time." She was embarrassed, but she couldn't hear her apology.

Also, she knew she was Shao Mian's wife, but she called her Miss Bo. Bo Yiyue had a spectrum in her heart, and smiled

slightly, “Why, lawyer Gu can arrange work!”

Gu Xi is still sitting on the office chair, picking up the basic file folder next to her, and placing it in front of her, “Print out all these materials today, turn left when you go out, and the last position in the fifth row is your desk, go!” The woman finished speaking, lowered her head and continued to work. Facing a person who was neither cold nor warm to herself, Bo Yiyue also said faintly, “Thank you!” Then she picked up the folder, left Gu Xi’s office, and walked to the location she said. One, two, three... The fifth row is the last row, the corner position.

There are a few pots of fresh green plants and some printing machines in front of the window.

She felt that it was nice to be near the window, and it was nice to be able to see the scenery outside.

Next to her was a girl with freckles on her face. Seeing someone sitting next to her, she smiled friendly at Bo Yiyue. There was a timid smile in his face, very easy-going. Bo Yiyue gave her a smile and sat down and turned on the computer. Open the folder, all the materials written in pen, Bo Yiyue creates a document on the computer and starts typing. The time for serious work always flies quickly, and it is already noon unconsciously.

Chapter 500: There is also a woman named Gu Yu
Bo Yiyue's cell phone made a beep. It was a WeChat message sent to her by Shao Mian, "I'm eating out with customers at noon today. If you want to eat, go by yourself.

With a sweet smile on her lips, she replied with a single word, "Yeah."

After thinking about it, I pressed a few times, "Will you go back to the company in the afternoon?" If you return, maybe you can get off work together at night.

Before Shao Mian could reply, Bo Yiyue ran into a very sad thing, and the computer suddenly went black...ahhhhh! Nearly 10,000 words of her document have not been saved yet!

Looking at the computer anxiously, looking around, wondering where the problem is.

"Why the power outage? Oh, forget it, go to dinner!" The complaint of a colleague in front made Bo Yiyue dumbfounded.

Even when the phone rang, I didn't even bother to take care of it.

Oh, her typing speed is only more than two thousand, ten thousand words, nearly five hours...Bo Yiyue really wants to cry at this moment.

After the heart-stamping, Bo Yiyue still plans to feed her hungry stomach first.

I randomly found a restaurant, fed myself, and started working again.

This time Bo Yiyue learned to be clever, and save every thousand words. Until four o'clock in the afternoon, Secretary Gu Xi, Zeng Xiaoqin, came over, "Bo Yiyue, Lawyer Gu, let me come over and get your printed information."

Bo Yiyue printed out the 10,000 words she retyped and handed it to Zeng Xiaoqin.

Within two minutes, Zeng Xiaoqin came back again, watching her helplessly revolving around Gu Xi's words, "Bo Yiyue, these documents are urgently needed. You only print 10,000 characters in one day. Let's work overtime!"

"It could have been more. The power went out at noon. I didn't save it, so it was so slow." Bo Yiyue explained a little embarrassingly.

Zeng Xiaoqin looked at her suspiciously, "What was the

power outage, why didn't I have the power outage? I didn't finish it when I didn't finish it, what excuses could I find." There was a good impression of Bo Yiyue, but now it is totally gone.

Bo Yiyue was a bit speechless. Forget it, the result was that she was playing too slowly. What excuses could she find, let's work overtime!

Sit back to the desk and start printing another document.

It was getting dark gradually, and my colleagues were basically gone. Gu Xi turned off the lights in her office and was ready to leave work.

Seeing Bo Yiyue in the most corner still struggling with the computer, she sneered. Come to her to do things, isn't it looking for death?

Today is a blackout and working overtime, tomorrow I will find other ways to entertain you!

The normal off-duty time is six o'clock, Bo Yiyue works overtime until ten o'clock, and has just finished typing two documents.

I stood up and moved for a bit of the soreness caused by the whole body. Looking at the office, no one except her was working overtime.

Bo Yiyue thought for a while, otherwise let's call the rest tomorrow, because he has already worked four hours of overtime anyway. When she made up her mind, she packed up her things and left the office.

He took a taxi and flipped his cell phone. Shao Mian's message on WeChat still stayed at noon. He said that he would not return to the company today.

Now she hasn't returned to the apartment, and Shao Mian hasn't contacted him either. Maybe she hasn't returned home yet!

In the evening, a person ate something outside. On the way home, Bo Yiyue wanted to call Han Min and listen to his son's voice. But after looking at the time, it was already past eleven o'clock in the evening. Grandma must have gone to bed, so forget it.

Putting the phone back in the bag, the men and women embracing downstairs in the community caught her attention. Because that man looks so much like Shao Mian...

After watching for a full minute, the two still hugged each other, and Bo Yiyue trembled slightly and said, "Shao Mian." Her voice yelled out, and she saw that the man wanted to look back. But the woman in his arms, holding her face, kissed her on tiptoe.

Shao Mian and Gu Yu.

She was very sure that it was those two people, the feeling of heartache broke all the sweetness in her heart.

In the end, Bo Yiyue calmly bypassed the two people who had begun to pull and returned to the apartment.

During this time, I was too peaceful and too happy. Let her forget, there is another woman named Gu Yu.

Open the window on the balcony, downstairs, the two people seem to be arguing.

Without the mind to continue watching, Bo Yiyue entered the bathroom holding her pajamas.

When she came out of the bathroom, Shao Mian had already taken off her coat and was half lying on the bed.

Bo Yiyue sat directly in front of the dressing table, took off the shower cap, and began to apply skin care products.

She didn't ask anything, nor said, the silence made Shao Mian a little irritable and guilty.

I usually apply those skin care products for two to three minutes. Tonight, Bo Yiyue has enough ink for almost ten minutes.

Because she didn't know how to face Shao Mian behind her, she wanted to escape, waiting for him to go to the bathroom, she went to bed to rest.

However, Shao Mian had no intention of getting up.

When Bo Yiyue lay on the bed, covered it with a quilt, and was about to sleep, Shao Mian leaned over.

The smell of alcohol on his body is difficult to hide, and there is a touch of tobacco.

The man put his long arm on her waist and kissed her cheek with his lips, as if he wanted more...

"I'm tired today." She said softly, invisibly rejecting him.

Shao Mian paused, looked at her with her eyes closed, and explained, "She has drunk too much, this kind of thing will not happen in the future."

Did she drink too much? Did he drink too much? Is it possible

that if she did not show up, something would happen to the two of them because of each other's drinking?

"Well, I see." Her voice was the same as usual, and she couldn't even hear her emotions, which made Shao Mian very anxious.

He got up from the bed, took his pajamas and went into the bathroom.

The bathroom door was closed, and a drop of Bo Yiyue's tear fell on the pillow.

When Shao Mian came out again, Bo Yiyue was still lying in that position. He held her in his arms, but Bo Yiyue still did not refuse his embrace.

The next morning, when Bo Yiyue's alarm clock rang, Shao Mian was already dressed and walked out of the cloakroom. "I'll go to have breakfast first, and then go to the company together." After taking time off these two days, I will give her a car.

Bo Yiyue nodded, and Shao Mian left the room.

Because of what happened last night, Bo Yiyue was still in a bad mood. Therefore, the two were almost speechless along the way.

Shao Mian looked at her gloomy, very guilty. Strive to finish work early this evening and take her to eat out.

When Bo Yiyue arrived on the 23rd floor, Zeng Xiaoqin quickly said, "Bo Yiyue, Lawyer Gu is looking for you." Although Zeng Xiaoqin also knew that Bo Yiyue was the wife of Lawyer Shao, Lawyer Gu said that Bo Yiyue was only a junior. Using the child in the belly to rob her cousin's man, such a woman is not worthy of being respected.

This incident quickly spread through Zeng Xiaoqin's big mouth.